Seton Hall University eRepository @ Seton Hall

The Catholic Advocate

Archives and Special Collections

11-22-1962

The Advocate - Nov. 22, 1962

Catholic Church

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarship.shu.edu/catholic-advocate





Official Publication of the Archdiocese of Newark, N. J., and Diocese of Paterson, N. J.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1962



THANKSGIVING — James J. Cusack of West Orange teaches his son, John, 4, how to recite Grace before and after meals to give thanks to God for the blessings of

We Give Thee Thanks... Thanksgiving is one of the four designated by President George Wash-

aims of prayer. The others are adoration, reparation and petition.

Throughout the Gospels is found

the phrase: "Jesus gave thanks . . ." Christians are accustomed to give thanks to God for all the good things of this world and for the spiritual graces God grants their souls.

In the U. S., the tradition of an annual day of thanks dates back to the 1600s with the early settlers, both in Massachusetts and Virginia. The first national Thanksgiving Day was ington as Nov. 26, 1789. It is a Christian custom to ac-

knowledge God's bounty by asking His blessing upon the food before sitting down to any meal. Catholic families make this acknowledgment with the prayer, Grace Before Meals, and they give thanks after eating with Grace After Meals.

This year Catholics of the Archdiocese of Newark and the Diocese of Paterson are dispensed from the law of Friday abstinence on Nov. 23, the day following Thanksgiving Day.

Haitian Government Ousts Bishop and Three Priests SANTO DOMINGO, Dominican Republic (NC)—The government of neighboring Haiti has expelled a Bishop and three priests from the country in a renewal of anti-Church measures that date hack three measures that date hack three reports added. Bishop Robert was the date of the priest of the part three reports added. Bishop Robert was the date of the part three reports added. Bishop Robert was the date of the part three reports added. Bishop Robert was the date of the part three reports added. Bishop Robert was the date of the part three reports added. Bishop Robert was the date of the part three reports added. Bishop Robert was three reports added by the part three reports added by the part three reports added by the part three reports added by three reports added by

measures that date back three

Ousted by Haitian Presi-dent Francois Duvalier, acdent Francois Duvaller, according to reports reaching
here, was Bishop Paul Robert
of Les Gonalves who had been
removed from his diocese by
the government in early 1961.
Also exiled were three priests
identified only as Fathers
Martin, Robin and Saliou. The
Bishop and priests are all no and priests are all na-

tives of France.

Their expulsion brings to 12 the number of churchme three Bishops and nine priests
—forced out of Haiti since 1959.

ACCORDING TO reports, Haitl's Foreign Ministry has accused 61-year-old Bishop Robert of working against voo-dooism and of "defaming" President Duvalier. The Bish-

ports said.

The ousted clerics were scheduled to fly to New York, reports added. Bishop Robert was to go on to Rome to report to Pope John and the priests were to go to France.

IN 1941 Bishop Robert was a leader in a Church campaign to stamp out voodoo, a cult based on primitive African religions. The Foreign Ministry reportedly said that "under the cover of the antisuperstition drive, Bishop Robert organized or tolerated the pullasing of the archeological pillaging of the archeological and folkloric riches of his dio-

President Duvalier, who has a doctorate in ethnology, is known for his special interest in Haiti's folklore and his tol-

erant attitude toward voodoo In February, 1961, Bisho In February, 1961, Bishop Robert was forced out of his See after a government-organ-ized mob broke into his residence and looted it of thousands of dollars worth of re-

relations in Haiti began to deteriorate in August, 1959, when the Duvalier regime, on the pretext of maintaining the "safety of the state," expelled two French the state," expelled two French priests: Rev. Etienne Grinen-berger, C.S.Sp., superior of the Holy Ghost Fathers in Haiti, and Rev. Joseph Marec,

a parish priest.
The Duvalier regime has has been in power since 1957 in Haiti, a nation the size of Maryland, which occupies the western third of the island of Hispaniola in the Caribbean Sea. The Dominican Repub-

Sea. The Dominican Republic holds the rest.

The first nation of the Americas after the U. S. to win independence from colonial rule, French-speaking Haiti has since rarely known political, social or economic stability. Its 2.5 millips needs bility. Its 3.5 million people (Continued on Page 3)

VATICAN CITY — Marked differences of opinion among the Fathers of the Second Vatican Council developed as they took up a project on the sources of Revelation at the 19th, 20th and 21st council ses-A press bulletin reported three reactions to the propos-

· Objectors demanded it be

rewritten in its entirety.

• Defenders said it was basically sound and should be debated, facing amendments

only where necessary.

Others wanted the entire project shelved. THE PROJECT on liturgy

was passed on for amendment to the liturgical commission Other Stories — Pages 2, 3

by an overwhelming majority at the 19th session. Vote on the move was 2,162 to 46, with

the move was 2,162 to 46, with seven ballots void. Four of the amendments were returned to the council Fathers for a final vote at the 21st session (Nov. 17) and all passed by similarly high margins.

margins.
The council's proposed constitution on Revelation first came up at the 19th session, when the debate centered on the project as a whole and not on details.

The very title of the project, "The Sources of Revelation," has been subject to debate

has been subject to debate among theologians.
The Council of Trent (1545-1563) spoke of a "unique fount" of Revelation, and the term "two sources of Revelation" came into use among Catholic theologians in the post-Tridentine period when they were defending Tradition against the attacks of Protestants, who put all their faith in the Bible alone.

A PROPOSAL was made that a study group be formed of council Fathers who want an entirely new project and those who want to amend the present project.

Those wanting to start anew

Those wanting to start ariew argue that as now proposed the proposal amacks too much of the classroom, that its terms are excessively abstruse and are in danger "of making the truth incomprehensible to the separated brothers," that some of its statements are too rigid, and that it is not mature enough from a thenot mature enough from a the-ological point of view.

THE DEFENDERS made the point that "the foundation of pastoral action is very clear in its exposition of teaching, and the truth does not give offense to the separated brothers who also are in search of

The proponents were reported to have added: "The duty of the council is to illustrate and safeguard Catholic doctrine intact. The project as it is presented has been prepared by learned Bishops and priests and, moreover, has been approved by the central commission."

The defenders also said seminaries are awaiting pre-cise directions from the council on doctrinal and exegetical problems "which are discuss-ed today in journals and books without clarity of ideas and depth of study," as the com-

have centered on the project's alleged repetitiousness, its length, its alleged emphasis on the legislative at the expense of the pastoral, and "the failure to suggest remedies for atheism," to quote the council communique.

SPEECHES ON the project at the 21st session were much the same as those on the pre-

the same as those on the previous day.

Some Fathers questioned the advisability of clarifying in the council hall in a solemn form the doctrine regarding the sources of Revelation, since they maintained many theologians feel the study and development on this point has not sufficiently matured.

Others wanted clarification on the question of whether

on the question of whether Scripture and Tradition are to be considered two distinct sources or a single source con-sidered in two different mani-

THE PROJECT on the THE PROJECT on the sources of revelation, one touching the very fundamentals of Catholic doctrine, was submitted by Alfredo Cardinal Ottaviani, Secretary of the Sacred Congregation of the Holy Office and president of the Council's Commission on Fatth and Morals.

At the outset, he stressed the importance of the project from the pastoral point of view "since the teaching of truth, which is always and everywhere the same, is the first duty of every shepherd of

(Continued on Page 2)

Bishops Vote Sainthood For Three

VATICAN CITY (NC)-More than 2,000 prelates took part in an unusual consistory here and voted final approval for the canonization of four new

Voting for final approval of in the Pope's presence is a formality normally attended only by the Cardinals and Bishops of the Vatican admin-istrative staff and those near But the Nov. 15 consistory

differed in several ways.

IT WAS attended by the world's Bishops, gathered here to attend the ecumenical coun-It was held in St. Peter's Basilica instead of the Vatican's

Consistorial Hall. The ceremony is usually di-vided into three consistories: private, semi-private and pub-lic. But because of the large number attending, all three were combined into one cere-

At the end of the voting,
Pope John announced the canonization of Blessed Peter Eymard of France and two
Italians — Blessed Antonio
Maria Pucci and Blessed

Francesco Maria Croese—for Dec. 9.

The Pallotine Father, Blessed Vincenzo Pallotine Father, Diesseu Vincenzo Pallotii, will be can-onized in a separate ceremony Jan. 20. He was a Roman, and it is believed that the number of Romans attending the ceremony would strain the facili-ties of the Dec. 9 ceremonies.



ROMAN TOUCH — The Second Vatican Council has proved to be a business stimulus to Rome. Typical of the heightened business activity in the city is seen in this tailor shop specializing in clerical attire and Bishop's vestments. Prelates have taking the opportunity to replenish their ceremonial wardrobes.

Increased Effort Urged To Reach Area Negroes

JERSEY CITY — An increased effort to reach the 281,315 Negroes residing in the Archdiocese of Newark is urged in a paper written by Msgr. Eugene J. Reilly, administrator of Christ the King parish, and distributed to all priests of the archdiocese at the direction of Archbishop Boland.

Debates on Revelation

Reflect Differing Views

Msgr. Reilly delivered his paper at a quarterly clergy conference. He traced the history of the apostolate to the Negro in the archdiocese, noted the great increase in numbers over the past decade and called for changes in the methods of approach if the challenge is to be met.

THERE ARE now four churches in the Archdiocese of Newark specifically assigned to work among the Negro population, Msgr. Reilly notes. These are Christ the King here; Our Lady Queen of Angels, Newark; St. Peter gels, Newark; St. Peter Claver, Montclair, and Holy Spirit, Orange. The first two were founded by Archbishop Walsh in 1929, the others about

a decade later. St. Peter's is a mission of Holy Spirit. In 1929, there were about 90,000 Negroes in the archdio-cesan area and this number remained constant to 1940. remained constant to 1940 About 4,000 were baptized in that decade. From 1940 until 1960, the number of Negroes tripled, while the number of baptisms for those 20 years was 4,700, only a little higher than in the first 10 years. "Nine thousand baptisms in

30 years is a magnificent trib-ute to the priests and Sis-ters and lay apostles who have worked among the Negro," Msgr. Reilly notes. "It is ex-traordinary when you consider. traordinary when you consider that these are mostly the bap-tisms of converts and the chil-dren of converts."

BUT HE ADDS: "Granted that the original idea of these Negro parishes was a good one, it is now evident that they are inadequate for the work that must be done."

Six years ago, he relates.

Six years ago, he relates, the priests of Christ the King visited every Negro home, Catholic and non-Catholic in Jersey City. It took two years. Since that time, they have been unable to keep up with

"We visit, we take the cen-sus, but we find it almost im-possible to keep in touch with our Catholic Negroes. prospective converts whom

we meet and talk with and try to revisit as a follow-up, are gone and we have no way of locating them."

Emphasizing the problem, he notes the distribution of Ne-grees in the archdiocese.

groes in the archdiocese.
"There are 182,814 in Essex
County 42 421 in Hudson 38 "There are 182,814 in Essex County, 42,421 in Hudson, 38,-315 in Union and 17,465 in Bergen. Most of them are located in seven cities and towns: 138,-035 in Newark, 36,692 in Jersey City, 19,220 in East Orange, 11,697 in Elizabeth, 10,-312 in Montclair, 9,838 in Plainfield and 8,269 in Orange."

Mgr. Reidly says it is necessary that each parish take responsibility for those who live within its boundaries. He suggested as the main agent of this work the Apostolate of Good Will of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, or ty of Christian Doctrine, or-(Continued on Page 3)

On the Inside .

THE STORY OF THE FIRST national Thanksgiving Day and a Jerseyan's role in it is told on Page 21

A QUESTIONER asks if a nuclear attack on a city can ever be justi-

A FULL PAGE of important papal

Msgr. Powers of Montclair Dies After Long Illness

and pastor, Msgr. Thomas H. Powers of Immaculate Con-ception parish here died Nov. 17 at St. Vincent's Hospital following a long illness. A Sol-emn Requiem Mass was celebrated Nov. 21.

Pastor of Immaculate Conception since 1955, Msgr. Powers had also served as the first director of Seton Hall Divinity School (minor seminary) and as rector of Immaculate Con-ception Seminary, Darlington. He was 63 at the time of his death.

MSGR. POWERS had been in ill health over the past year or so and entered the hospital for the last time May 26 after suffering a stroke. While in the hospital he had a heart attack July 13.

Born in Summit, Msgr. Pow-ers attended St. Teresa's Grammar School there and Summit High School. He entered Seton Hall University in 1919 and received his bachelor of arts degree there in 1923 and is master of arts in 1925 Msgr. Powers was ordained on March 12, 1927, by Bishop Pascual Diez, S.J., an exile from the anti-clerical regime in Mexico.

AFTER HIS ORDINATION, Msgr. Powers plunged into the educational work which was to occupy a major portion of his priestly years. He was ap-pointed dean of men at Seton Hall, where he also taught Latin and religion. In 1936, he became student counsellor, and in 1940, the first head of



MSGR. POWERS

the divinity school.
Pope Pius XII appointed him a papal chamberlain on Sept. 26, 1948, and raised him to the rank of domestic prelate on Sept. 15, 1954. In the meantime Msgr. Powers had been named rector of Immaculate Con ception Seminary on Mar. 20, 1950, succeeding Msgr. George W. Ahr on the latter's appointment as Bishop of Trenton

AFTER FIVE YEARS at Darlington, Msgr. Powers was named pastor of Immaculate Conception on Apr. 23, 1955. He came to a parish preparing for its 100th anniversary the following year. A centennial im-provement fund was launched to provide capital for a variety of improvements to the

Chief among these was the remodelling of the church basement for use as a parish social center, now known as Madonna Hall. The old assem-bly room of the school was bly room of the school was converted into a high school library and additional area was made available for grammar school classrooms. The Sis-ters' convent was refurbished, with the chapel being com-

pletely redecorated.

There was also a complete modernization of the school cafeteria and a complete over-haul of the church organ. The church itself was provided with a new tabernacle.

IN ADDITION to his duties at Immaculate Conception, Msgr. Powers also served as trustee of St. Vincent's Hospi tal, Seton Hall University and Immaculate Conception Semi-nary. He was spiritual director of the West Essex chap-ter of the Archdiocesan Coun-cil of Catholic Women from

1956 to last April. The requiem Mass was of-fered by Msgr. Eugene R. Gal-lagher, pastor of St. Paul the Apostle, Irvington. Deacon and subdeacon were Rev. Adrian A. Maine, pastor of St. Stephen's, Kearny, and Rev. Charles E. Lillis, pastor of Our Lady of Merey, Park Ridge. The eulogy was delivered by Msgr, Thomas J. Conroy, pastor of Sacred Heart, Vailsburg.

Surviving is one sister, Katherine Powers of Summit. Another sister. Sister Mary Apostle, Irvington. Deacon and

Another sister, Sister Mary Pauline of the Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth, died Sept.

Mary as Mother of Church to Be Studied

NGWC News Service

The author is an associate professor of sacred theology at the Catholic University of America and has played an active role in the work of the Mariological Society of America.

By REV. EAMON R. CARROLL, O. CARM.

In his sermon on the opening day of the ecumenical ing day of the ecumenical role. The catholic university of the Church may proclaim as being revealed by God?

THE CHURCH appeals to gard Our Lady as spiritual mother in connection with the doctrine of the "Mystical Body" of Christ.

THE CHURCH appeals to grid mary in some of its regard our Lady as spiritual mother in connection with the doctrine of the "Mystical Body" of Christ.

THE CHURCH appeals to grid mary in some of its regard our Lady as spiritual mother in connection with the doctrine of the "Mystical Body" of Christ.

In his sermon on the opening day of the ecumenical council, Pope John placed the council "under the auspices of the Virgin Mother of God, whose maternal dignity is commemorated on this feast."

The feast of that day, Oct. 11, was that of the Divine Maternity of Mary which

11, was that of the Divine Maternity of Mary, which stems immediately from the Council of Ephesus. That council, in 431 A.D., defined the truth that "Mary is Mother of God," and thus protected the people of Christ from dividing Him into a divine person and a human person. a. human person.

But with the opening of the

current council, Christendom was divided over the person of the Virgin Mary, and had been for centuries.

THE PROTESTANT fear is that Mary may have already usurped that role in Catho-licism which belongs to God alone. The Scriptures, argue Protestants, are silent about an Immaculate Conception (Mary's freedom from original sin) and an Assumption (Mary's body as well as soul is now in heaven with Christ). Yet the Church of Rome sol-emnly declared these were truths revealed by God.

the Church may proclaim as divinely revealed that Mary is "Co-redemptrix" and media-"Co-redemptrix" and media-trix of all graces, associated with the one Mediator of the New Testament, Jesus Christ, in the salvation of all men. It does not seem likely any dogmatic definitions will come from the council. Such Catholic experts as France's Rev. Yves Congar, O.P. and

Rev. Yves Congar, O.P., and Germany's Rev. Hans Kung regard the mediation of Mary as not yet mature in the con-science of the Church, and add that a definition at this time would be a further obstacle to Christian unity.

WHAT ACTION might the council take concerning Our Lady?

It would not be surprising if a statement is made explain-ing the spiritual motherhood of Mary. In Catholic thought this idea is connected with the concept of the Church. Protes-tant theologian Karl Barth says that the whole Catholic position towards the Virgin Mary, in devotion as in doc-trine, reflects the way the Church regards itself. This is

an accurate observation. By what right can the Moth-

WHEN GOD became man He formed for Himself not only His true buman body in Mary's womb, but He also took to Himself a no less real, though hidden and spiritual body. We call this the "Mystical Body," consisting of Christ as the "head," and all who are joined to Him through belonging to the Church as His "members," that is, as "the arms and hands and other members" of

this "body."
Some themes listed by the council have significant over-tones concerning Our Lady and Christian unity — among them Scripture and Tradition. The definition of the Assump-tion in 1950 focused new attention on this area. How could Rome declare as a dog-ma a belief concerning which not only the Scriptures, but even the first five centuries,

The Catholic Church holds that all of public revelation was objectively complete by the death of the last Apostle the death of the last Apostle. How then can the Assumption and the Immaculate Conception (defined as dogma in 1854) be so belatedly identified

Questions before the council include: How are Scripture and Tradition related? Where does the teaching authority of the Church fit in? The outcome of these inquiries will be very important for Marian

Early council reports have Early council reports have sorted the members of the council into two broad groups — the "renewalists," liberal and anxious to adapt to modern times, willing for the sake of unity to play down such sharp differences as Marian doctrine; and the "integralist," conservatives who are said to favor further definations. said to favor further definitions of Marian dogma.

THERE ARE differences of view, but it is risky to try to guess attitudes towards guess attitude Marian doctrine.

Catholics can find encouragement in the great rever-ence for the Mother of the Lord that is true of many modern Protestants, as it was true of Luther and Calvin Feasts of Mary are being reintroduced into the calendars

of some churches. The Faith and Order Conference of the World Council

olic and Protestant schol-ars has enriched our understanding of the New Testa-ment picture of Mary. Through the Bible, Protestants are rediscovering the place of Our Lady in God's plan of sal-

TRUE, THE Protestant regards as unscriptural other ideas about Our Lady that the Catholic finds fully compatible with the Gospel — as the mer-its of Mary (though never in-dependent of God's free gift of grace); her surpassing (yet God-endowed) holiness; her God-endowed) holiness; her anticipated glory in body and soul (her Son wills her to be where He is). Nonetheless it can be hoped that the area of agreement will expand. The Mother of Jesus herself once prayed on earth "that

once prayed on earth "that they may be one." In urging Catholics to pray to the Holy Spirit for the success of the council, Pope John appealed to the example of the Apos-

to the example of the Apostles (Acts 1, 14):
"Grant to Holy Church that,
persevering constantly in
prayer with Mary, the Mother
of Jesus, and led by St. Peter,
it may spread the kingdom of
the Divine Saviour — a kingdom of truth and justice, a
kingdom of love and peace."

Doctrinal or Pastoral: Council Weighs Role

Strong objections to the proj-

ect on sources of revelation produced an electric shock through the whole council.

AT STAKE are contrasting concepts of what the task of the council should be.

When the draft on sources of revelation was opened for debate in St. Peter's Baillica Nov. 14, 11 Cardinals, a Patriarch and three Archbishops rose to speak. All accounts agree that only three speakers defended what has been called an official draft.

Many, particularly those from Northern Europe, found the draft so unredeemable that

Archbishop in Charge

ROME (NC) — Participation in the Second Vatican Ecu-menical Council requires more

than attendance at the daily

large meetings, or general

study, consultation and reflec

tion if he is to make a full contribution to the delibera-

THE BISHOPS of the U.S.

have now organized a commit-tee under the direction of Archbishop Thomas A. Boland of Newark to facilitate and ex-

pedite the "home work" each

Known as the General Committee, it is an informational organization. It is entirely seperate from the National Catholic Welfare Conference, which serves the common needs of the American Bishops in the

the American Bishops in the

U. S. It is to exist for the duration of the council and consists of a presidency, a

secretarist, and a group of committees.

Archbishop Holand is chair-man of the presidency and

Council Newsmaker

op Pericle Felici, head of the

prelate must do.

ngregations. Each council Father must

hours of individual

By REV. ROBERT

VATICAN CITY (RNS)—Introduction of the discussion on Holy Scripture brought a dramatic change of pace in the deliberations of the Second Vatican Council after relatively mild and at most tangential criticism on the liturgy.

Strong objections to the projection of Alfredo Cardinal Ottaviani, secretary of the Saturn Vatical Council after the discretion of Alfredo Cardinal Ottaviani, secretary of the Saturn Vatical Council after the secretary of the Saturn Vatical Council and the suggested that an entirely new document be prepared. The balance of opinion may even off in later discussions, but the fact remains that the draft prepared by the Theological Council and the secretary of the Saturn Vatical Council and the secretary of taviani, secretary of the Sa-cred Congregation of the Holy Office, ran into high seas from the very first day.

the very first day.

THIS IS A surprising divergence of opinion in a field, that of doctrine, where one would have thought that broad agreement would be as relatively easy as it is necessary.

This is the first open clash between two concepts at the council. Some here hold that doctrine is the most important issue facing the council; others, however, say that pastoral concerns are the most urgent considerations today.

The first group is convinced

THIS IS MY BODY' - Receiving Holy Communion in the form of both bread and wine

has been discussed at the Second Vatican Council in Rome. It is a common practice in the Eastern Rites of the Church. In these photos, Rev. John Mowatt of Boston's Our Lady

of Kazan Byzantine Rite parish is shown preparing Holy Communion for the faithful. Little portions of bread are placed in a chalice of wine. These pieces are served to the faithful on a gold spoon. Preparation of the bread is shown at bottom left center and right. At top left Father Mowatt places the bread in a chalice of wine, and at top right he administers Communion to the laity.

Committee's Job to Assist

general chairman of the Gen-

THERE ARE 12 committees,

each of which has been as-signed one of the broad fields

that constitute the subjects of

discussion on the council

agenda.
The committees have been

The committees have been assigned these subjects: Faith and Morals, Government of Dioceses, Clergy and the Faithful, Religious, the Sacraments, Seminaries, Oriental Churches, Missions, the Lay Apostolate, Communications, Christian Holtz and the Little Christian Holtz and the Lay Communications.

Apostolate, Communications, Christian Unity, and the Lit-urgy. The Liturgy committee was the first one formed, since this was the first subject taken

up for discussion by the coun

cil.

Each seven-Bishop committee is charged with making a
thorough study of the subject
assigned to it with the aim of
coordinating all available information and of preparing
programs for meetings of the

Bishops. Each committee is to assist either the entire body of U. S. Bishops or an individual

Archbishop Felici

U.S. Bishops at Council

that the Church is threatened from within by erroneous doc-trines—in Biblical scholar-ship, for example—so serious as to require formal clarifica-tion by the council so as to avert heresy alongside of these errors.

Other considerations of a Other considerations of a pastoral nature, such as church unity or even "aggiornamento" (renewal) thus pale into insignificance, it being the sacred and essential duty of Bishops to preserve intact the deposit of faith.

THE OTHER GROUP says
the crisis is not doctrinal but
eminently pastoral.

The Church today lives in a
world environment which is
expanding both politically and
culturally. It needs despersily to avoid the peril of complete isolation in a time when
it can contribute much to answer the spiritual needs of
modern man.

Echoes of these contrasting viewpoints came up during the first days of the debate. Cardinal Ottaviani, as head of the Conciliar Commission on

Faith and Morals, presented the draft prepared earlier, stressing the key role of doc-trine. As though to anticipate objections, he added that teaching of the truth is the first duty of every shepherd of souls.

Magr. Salvatore Garafalo, Cardinal Ottaviani's aide, con-ued this approach by saying the chief task of the council is to defend and promote Cath-olic doctrine in its most exact

IT IS UNFORTUNATE that such a collision took place, such a collision took place. Rome does not like open dis-cord. Moderating spirits at the council are now said to be working to prevent the divi-sion from creating counter-re-actions and stiffening into

But managers of the work of the Theological Commission are as much to blame as its critics for this tension for not having better judged much earlier the temper of the Bishops of the world. One doubte that this was actually done, especially when the chief spokesmen of France, Germany Austria, Belgium and many, Austria, Belgium and the Netherlands are seen re-jecting the schema entirely.

One speaker was quoted in the press here as saying that in our day what the Church needs is to stress what unites needs is to stress what unites mankind, not to create new reasons for divisions. The press put these words into the mouth of Joseph Cardinal Rit-ger of St. Louis.

Whether this report is cor-rect is unknown. It at least expresses the viewpoint of "Pastorals" as against "Doc-

Council Adjournment

Work to Continue In National Groups

VATICAN CITY (NC)-Na-VATICAN CITY (NC)—National conferences of Bishops will be asked to review the proposals before the ecumenical council during its five-mouth adjournment and submit recommendations to speed up the council's work.

This was reported at a press conference by Archbishop Casimiro Morcillo Gonzalez of Zaragoza, Spain, a council undersecretary. He said that while

ragoza, Spain, a council under-secretary. He said that while the council Fathers will be free to speak, the council's work must proceed faster than

TO HELP ACHIEVE this goal, he said, the 10 council commissions will work be-tween the end of the first ses-sion Dec. 8 and the opening of the second on May 12. The commissions will also gather written proposals and amend-ments and distribute them among the Fathers before they

leave here in December.

Archbishop Morcillo stated that the submission of joint recommendations by national Bishops' conferences will elim-inate much duplication and can provide for agreement among the different confer

But, he added, any Bishops who feel they cannot share the conferences' majority views will still be free to express their opinions either individ-ually or jointly. He said the Fathers cannot

reject an entire council propo-sal without consideration un-less they have permission from Pope John. But they may reject without appeal those amendments which are re-garded by a majority as un-

ALL THE REST of the more

Debates . . .

(Continued from Page 1) souls, who must then find the best forms and methods for

presenting it."

Commenting on the debate shortly after the project on revelation began, the Vatican

Radio said:
"The Fathers who expressed their disagreement with the project explained that they are concerned about prolonging the work of the Council excessively, since the proposed project appears long and in many of its parts is liable to modifications which will re-quire a complex study.

'Those Fathers who expressed their agreement with the project as it stands feel that it is possible to perfect parts of it through a free and thorough study within the general as-sembly. The third opinion pro-posed a complete reworking of posed a complete reworking of the project and the prepara-tion of a new formulation."

THE VATICAN station said all the Fathers agreed that the work of preparation on the subject had been very accu-rate, but it was felt that the project needs to be perfected. Cardinal Ottaviani's appearance at a general congrega-tion was his first since Oct.

Presiding at a later session.
Ernesto Cardinal Ruffini of
Palermo, Sicily, remarked
that Cardinal Ottaviani had
been "grieved" by the Oct. 30
session when the Council Fathers applauded after he had
been warned by Cardinal Alfrink, the president of the day,
that he had been talking too
long. This came after the council had ruled that speakers cii had ruled that speakers should confine their remarks to 10 minutes. Cardinal Otta-viani, 72, is known as a leader of the so-called traditionalist group inside the Roman Curia

Drama in Latvian

Christmas play, "Joy to the

than 1,000 amendments, except those that can be considered together because of their sim-ilarity, will have to be submitted for another council vote after they have been worked on by the appropriate com-

mittee.
Those that are approved will be inserted in the council project, whose amended text will be returned to the council for final approval. A final vote will be taken at a solemn ses-sion presided over by the Pope, who will immediately provide for the project's pro-mulgation. mulgation.

Archbishop Morcillo said that because of this procedure, that because of this procedure, he is not sure that a final vote on the liturgy project can be taken during the current council session. But he voiced the hope that a final vote might be possible.

Pope Meets U. S. Bishops

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Bishops of the U.S. are un-surpassed in their loyalty to the Holy See, Pope John was told as he received the 230-Bishop U.S. delegation at the Vatican council Vatican council.

The pledge was made by Francis Cardinal Spellman of New York, spokesman for the group.

Cardinal Spellman said:

"THE BISHOPS of the U.S., if they cannot claim to sur-pass their most worthy brothers in the episcopate of other places in fidelity to the Pope and to the Apostolic Sec. do not want to be second to anyone.

"By means of my humble person they wish to place at the feet of Your Holiness their renewed promise of total obedience, of fervor of the apostolate in their daily labors and in the great sacrifices to be made for the salvation of souls, the defense of the Church and the service of the Catholic Faith.

"We ardently unite our wishes with those of the whole world for an increase of spiritual fruits from the Se-Vatican Council, for the peac of peoples through justice and charity, and for Your Holi-ness' health and prosperity. . ." Nine more American priests have been named to the list of experts assisting the work of the Vatican Council by Pope John. The nine bring to 22 the number of Americans among

Council News Notes

the 244 experts. Each of the experts is a specialist in a given field. The president of a council commission may call on any of the experts to help discuss, draw up and amend proposals for constitutions and decrees in the commission's field.

The experts are not per-mitted to speak in the council itself except by extraordinary

permission.

The Americans newly named are: Msgr. Luigi Ligutti, observer for the Holy See at the UN Food and Agriculture Organization; Rev. Raymond Bosler, editor of Criterion, newspaper of the Indianapolis Archdiocese; Msgr. Philip Leinfelder, vicar general of the Yakima, Wash., Diocese; Rev. Wilfrid H. Paradis of the Manchester, N.H., diocesan marriage tribunal; Msgr. Robert J. Sennott, chancellor of the Boston Archdiocellor of the Boston Archdio

Also Rev. John R. Sullivan. S.S., rector of St. Thomas the Apostle Seminary, Kenmore, Wash.; Rev. Robert F. Trisco, a Chicago priest serving with the NCWC office in Rome; Rev. Charles K. Von Euw of St. John's Seminary, Brighton, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass.; and Rev. Eugene H. Maly of the Cincinnati arch-Maly of the diocesan seminary.

Four more Bishops from Poland have arrived for the council in addition to the four who arrived last week. They raised to 25 the number of Polish Bishops attending. Ob-servers in Rome think the Po-lish government may have been influenced to allow additional representation by cor-dial sentiments recently expressed by Pope John about the Polish people. His remarks were widely quoted in Poland. Pope John allayed fears that

Americans Named

WORKING DAY — Dressed in purple, red and black robes, council Fathers trudge back and forth across the expanses of St. Peter's Square each working day discussing council topics among themselves. In lower photo, they are shown heading for waiting buses at the conclusion of another meeting.

the council may last a great many years when he visited St. Andrew's Church in Rome. Referring to pessimistic pre-dictions that "we will need 10 years to finish the ecumenical council," he remarked firm-ly but smilingly, "Absolutely not!"

The Pontiff was joined at the church by Stefan Cardinal Wyazynski, primate of Poland, and 22 other Polish Bishops, the occasion being a Mass commemorating the Feast of St. Stanislaus Kostka, patron of Polish Catholic youth.

Fathers attending the council have been invited to make a pilgrimage to the Holy Landafter the first council session closes. Melkite Rite Bishop Georges Hakim of Acre ex-tended the invitation.

A Jesuit faculty member of the Pontifical Gregorian Uni-versity told a council press conference that two obstacles — the Roman concept of unity based on a unified ritual and a single liturgical language and "Roman centralism" stand in the way of a reunion between the Catholic Church and Eastern churches.

Rev. William de Vries, S.J. said the Eastern churches will not consider reunification with the Holy See unless they are granted a certain amount of autonomy.

Non-Catholic observers who last week visited the famed Sublaco Benedictine monastary, this week visited the Greek Catholic Rite Abbey of Grottaferrata, which existed before the 11th century break in the unity of Christendom. A monastery of the Basilian monks, it is located in the AlPope's summer home at Cas-telgandolfo.

Special passes have been given to the heads of the seven language sections of the council press office to enable them to attend the council's general meetings. They then will be given the opportunity to contribute directly to the office's daily communiques on council activities.

Among those thus enabled to witness proceedings will be Msgr. James I. Tucek, head of the NCWC News Service Rome bureau and chief of the Eng-lish-speaking press section.

The five American Cardinals at the council were honored at a reception given by U.S. Am-bassador to Italy, G. Frederick

bassador to Italy, G. Frederick Reinhardt, and Mrs. Reinhardt at their residence in Rome. Among the guests were 200 members of the American hierarchy, Eugene Cardinal Tisserant, dean of the College of Cardinals; Amleto Cardinal Cicognani, Papal Secretary of State, and con-Catholic Am-State, and non-Catholic American observers and guests at

Archbishop Cody Reports from Rome

NEW ORLEANS (NC) — Archbishop John P. Cody, New Orleans Archdiocese administrator, launched a weekly ra-dio report to the people of this area on the Second Vatican Ecumenical Council directly from Rome.

The programs have been made possible through the cooperation of local radio sta-tions which arranged for the The broadcasts will continue

each Sunday afternoon while the council is in session.

IF THE SCHOOL CHILDREN DID NOT CALL ON YOU AND YOU WISH TO RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION

Please Fill In Attached Coupon And Mail.

IMPORTANT* ... Fill In The Name Of Your School and We Will Credit It.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

A-11-22

31 Clinton Street

Newark 2, N. J.

\$4.50 - For 52 issues of The Advocate

NEW. Check here if you do not receive The Advocate by mail.

RENEWAL. Check here if you are now receiving The Advocate by mail. PRINT YOUR NAME & ADDRESS AS YOU WISH IT SENT.

NOTE: If you are renewing your subscription, paste the addressing label from a recent copy of The Advacate in this space. NAME OF SUBSCRIBER _ PHONE NO.

ZONE ____ PARISH*

SIGNATURE

op Pericie Felici, head of the council secretariat.

As secretary general of the council's Central Preparatory Commission, Archishop Felici held a unique vantage point from which to become familiar with all phases of preparations for the council. In his present post, little in the way of council activity escapes his attention, and all important council news has been relayed by him or by one of his

A native Italian who was ordained at the age of 22 and who writes poetry in Latin for relaxation has probably had as much to do with the Vatican Conneil as any other man except Pope John himself.

He is 51-year old Archbishop Pericle Felich had of the

representatives.

It is a job which requires speed in grasping ideas, the knack of getting along with an infinite variety of people under often trying conditions, and the ability to organize a multitude of details into a workable pattern. Observers report that Archbishop Pericle was made for the job.

BORN AUG. 1, 1911, in Segni, in central Italy, he was educated at the Roman Seminary

and the Lateran University. He was ordained in 1933 — with a dispensation because of his age — and in the following year received his doctorate in theology from the Lateran University. His thesis on the moral problems involved in payonal theory was the which were the contraction of the which were the contraction of the problems in the which were the contraction of the which were the contraction of the contrac

menical council has encouraged the Bishops of different

language groups to consult to-gether and to make the fullest

ticipation in the council's ses-

THE PURPOSE of the Gen-

eral Committee is service — to coordinate and assist the study

of the general body of Bishops

This point has been empha-sized, so as to prevent misun-derstandings. Each individual Bishop is free in forming his

judgments, and is obliged to vote in council sessions ac-cording to his own convictions. Formation of the General

Committee reflects the fact that the Bishops of the U. S., as do the Bishops from all parts of the world, put in many

outside hours in preparation for each four-hour general con-gregation, or working session, It is hoped that now that

service committees are in existence, some of this work will be shortened and at the same

le preparation for par-

in theology from the Lateran University. His thesis on the moral problems involved in paychoanalysis was a pioneering study which won its author wide respect. Four years later he received degrees in canon and civil law. Archbishop Felici was only 27 when he was named rector of the Pontifical Roman Seminary for Juridical Studies, a post he held for 10 years. At the same time he was professor of moral theology at the Lateran University. In 1947 he was named a judge of the Roman Rota, high court of the Church.

FROM 1950 TO 1959 he served as spiritual director of the Pontifical Roman Seminary at

the Lateran, until his appointment by Pope John to serve as secretary of the council's ante-preparatory commission.

When that temporary body finished its work, in the summer of 1960, he was appointed secretary general of the Central Preparatory Commission.

In September, 1960, he was named to the episcopacy and on Oct. 28 of that year was conserrated by the Pontiff as titular Archbishop of Samosata.

BELFORD, N.J. (RNS) -Mary Productions, Roman Catholic distributors of royaltyfree original plays for 15 years, has translated its first play here into Latvian. It is

Family Spiritual Treasury

NEWARK — North Jersey priests will be offering special Masses for the families of the area during 1963 as part of a nationwide project called Family Spiritual Treasury.

Newark and Paterson are among 35 dioceses participating in the project being sponsored by the NCWC Family Life Bureau.

PRIESTS OF the Newark Archdiocese will PRIESTS OF the Newark Archdiocese will receive letters this week from Rev. James F. Johnson, Newark's family life director, asking them "to pledge one or more Masses during 1963 for the special intention of strengthening family life in our country." The letter explains that the Masses pledged by priests throughout the nation will be totaled "and presented to the families of America from the priests of America as a Christmas gift."

Paterson's priests received letters from Rev.

John H. Dericks, diocesan family life director, last month. In reply to the 225 letters sent out, a total of 275 Masses have been pledged, Father Dericks revealed. He said diocesan priests have pledged from one to 12 Masses, and the Salesian community at Newton pledged 25.

FATHER DERICKS endorsed Family Spiritual Treasury warmly. "It will help to make us all more conscious of the necessity of prayer in family life, and bring the people and the priests closer together through union in the priests closer ! Mass," he said.

As part of the project families will be asked to recite, especially on the Feast of the Holy Name (Jan. 13), a prayer that will be distributed in the parishes through the Family Life Bureau. Father Johnson described the prayer as "an expression of desire to be united with the intentions of the Masses."

Haiti Ousts ...

(Continued from Page 1)
95% of them Negroes — have
the hemisphere's lowest standard of living, Catholics make
up 72% of the population.
Church-State relations were
generally good in Haiti between the signing of the 1860
concordat with the Holy See
and the recent past.
But when Father Grinenberger arrived in New York
following his expulsion, he said
that Haiti is a "real police
state" bent on "attacking the
higher levels of the Catholic
Church."

The Duvalier regime, he added, is extremely nationalistic and antagonistic to foreign priests, especially the French. Most priests in Haiti are French or Canadian.

AT THE TIME the two priests were ousted the Haitian government issued a warrant—later withdrawn — for the arrest of Archbishop Francois Poirier of Port-au-Prince because the French-born prelate had criticized the priests' expulsion. A year later the regime expelled Archbishop Poirier without warning.

The government later expelled Auxiliary Bishop Remy Augustin, S.M.M., of Port-au-Prince, who had administered the See following Archbishop Poirier's ouster.

The Mely See them. AT THE TIME the two

the See following Archbishop Poirier's ouster.

The Holy See then excom-municated all persons who had had anything whatever to do with the expulsion of the two

Named Is Changed

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Pope John has issued a decree changing the name of the Ur-ban College of the Propaga-tion of the Faith to the Pon-tifical Urban University and given it a rank equal to that of other major pontifical insti-tutions.

WASHINGTON (NC) — Members of the U.S. province of the

Immaculate Heart Missioners

will mark the 100th anniver-sary of the community Nov. 25. The congregation, known as

The congregation, known as the Scheut Fathers (after Scheut, a suburb of Brussels, Belgium) was founded in Belgium in 1862 by Rev. Theophile

The Immaculate Heart Mis-

Haiti and three in the Domin-

ican Republic. The U.S. prov-ince's central house is in sub-

unity, are among those arranging hospitality for Protestant observers at the council. Shown at the Unitas Foyer, a hospitality house for non-Catholics, are, from left, Rev. Dino Bellucci, S.J., editor of the Italian edition of Unitas Review; Rev. Charles Boyer, S.J., Unitas president; and Rev. Salvatore Butler, S.A., an American who is a counselor on the Unitas central committee.

Unity-Minded Lutheran Pastor Lauds Council's Cooperation

VATICAN CITY (NC) - A Lutheran minister has praised

said he has been impressed with the freedom with which council Fathers express views,
But he also stated that participation in the council by
Christians throughout the
world is not as broad as it
should be. He said that Protestants greatly regget the ab-

HE SAID he hopes the council will do the following:

Bishops conferences in regard to liturgy reform and problems raised by mixed marriages

Cites Example Of St. Therese

WASHINGTON (NC)-Loneliness, boredom and fear are the three greatest problems facing the common man to-day, a national Carmelite Third Order meeting was told

the example of her life can help in the solution of the problems of loneliness, boredom and fear.

no mass turning to the Catho-lic Church. The Negro has adopted a 'wait and see' at-titude. In his thinking, the

an active part in the external questions of the race problem before the Negro will become interested in the Church;

The families of the

ishes or starting more of the same is no longer a workable

University Expands

new school of science and technology.

periors in the Evangelical Church because of his "too positive views" concerning the Catholic Church.

We do not need to reform

we do not need to reform Protestantism, we have to go beyond it ... Only in this way can the original aim of the Reformation be achieved, to become and to remain a Catholic and apostolic church in the community of the Roman Catholic Mother-Church."

It was to further this aim that in 1960 he founded the League for Evangelical-Catho-

Heart Post to Dean

NEW YORK CITY — Dr.
James E. McCormack, dean
of Seton Hall College of Medicine, has been appointed to
the American Heart Associa-

IN 1959, Pastor Lackmann was removed as a pastor and teacher of religion by his su-

In reply he wrote "I Believe in the Catholic Church," a 600-page book in which he stated:

tion's committee on personnel and personnel training.

(Continued from Page 1) ganized on an archdiocesan basis. Volunteers from this group could take the census, group could take the census, obtain names of those interested in the Church and turn this information over to the Msgr. Reilly also says that Catholic schools can be the answer to the conversion problem. "You can take them into your schools — (I am speaking of the Catholic and the non-Catholic). Face the feet

non-Catholic). Face the fact that if you work among the

nat if you work among the Negro now, you will be setting a program where the Negro sees the interest of your parish and you will begin to get the interest of the Negro. Above all, you will begin to get children."

The conversion of the Assistance of the Assistance in the Assistance

The cooperation of the Arch-

The cooperation of the Arca-diocesan Council of Catholic Men and the Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women should also be available to the Apostolate of Good Will, he

problems that require coopera-

tion in the externals of the so-

- that if we marshal all the forces of the Church, it is go-

ing to take five years to make

But he sees no easy success for the apostolate. "I am per-sonally convinced — and this is just a personal observation

these groups could referred the many

writes.

cial order.

To

truth in worship and dogma."

Asked what the league hopes

from the council, Pastor Lack-

mann replied:
"We should be glad if the
Catholic Church would support
the idea of a corporate reunion of Protestant communi-

ties by an official statement.

He also said that "we hope for a courageous cooperation of the Catholic Church in the

World Council of Churches and

in non-Catholic ecumenical en-

bach, O.C.D., gave this analysis of modern ills in a talk to the fourth national congress of the Third Order of Dis-calced Carmelites.

any deep impression. I see reaction will be, 'Is this just another movement leading' to frustration?' "

Church and the full coopera-tion of priests and laymen will be necessary before any large conversion takes place; The concept of leaving the work to the colored par-

1,000 Hospital Beds

we have four sick people to choose the next occupant from."

in thousands of poor Vietnamese families.
"According to a

made four years ago, 108 out of every 900 school teachers have TB," Rev. Paul Du-

chesne, M.M., of Cohoes, N. Y. said. "Seven per cent of refugee students and 11% of work-

ers in printing plants have it. Out of 25,000 persons X-rayed in South Vietnam, 8,000 need-

THE BROTHERS of St. John

of God, who conduct the hospital in Honai, wished to build

an addition to provide 200
more beds for TB sufferers.
More Brothers, all qualified,
would come from Canada to
staff it. But the funds to build
it were lecking.

were lacking.
It looked like one of those

eign aid was intended: some-thing to meet a pressing need of many poor people, with built-in safeguards for prudent

built-in safeguards for prudent spending and efficient techni-cal operation.

American foreign ald— USOM (U.S. Operations Mis-sion) had supplied most of the money to build the present hospital at Honai. That was during the critical emergency of 1955-56, when nearly one million refugees had newly come to South Vietnam from the communist-ruled north.

the communist-ruled north. Honai is in a region where thousands of these refugees have been re-settled.

Catholic Relief Services—Na-

cathous Rener Services—Na-tional Catholic Welfare Confer-ence sponsored and helps the hospital. The hospital makes no religious distinctions in ac-

cepting patients. It asks the who can to pay 40 piastres (about 45 cents) once, on en-tering. After that it makes no

HOPEFULLY Father Du-

chesne, now Vietnam director of CRS-NCWC, applied to USOM for a grant to build the TB addition. The estimated cost would be \$35,000.

His request was turned

Since USOM funds are de-

rived from all the U. S. tax payers, we believe as a gen-eral principle that they should be channeled through cooper-

ating country agencies rather than through private organiza-tions," wrote the then direc-tor of USOM in Vietnam, on

Oct. 1, 1960, five weeks after

Tuberculosis wreaks havoc

A Need Not Filled

November 22, 1962 THE ADVOCATE

By REV. PATRICK O'CONNOR, S.S.C. SAIGON, Vietnam (NC)—
"We could use 1,000 beds for
tubercular patients," said
Brother William Gagnon, from
New Hampshire, in the hospital at Honai 25 miles from

money to spare for the project that year (FY 1961) or in "the forescable future years." Other health programs, especially the creation of more district "health centers," would use up available funds.

SO IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE to build the addition with the 200 beds. And more TB patients now ailing were not to get "more and better care." And the extra nursing Brothers did not come to Vietnam. And hundreds of tubercular Vietnamese have had that much less chance to regain useful health—and to stop spreading infection to their relatives and

When human needs are widespread and urgent in rav-aged or underdeveloped lands, long-term programs that must be begun slowly and experi-mentally offer little consola-

Perhaps that is one reason why the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961 contains these words in Section 635 (c):

Despite Blindness

Because of his extraordinary determination and courage, Rev. Anselmo Fracasse, O.F.M., was ordained here de-spite his blindness.

Father Fracasse, 32, lost the sight of one eye at the age of 21 while he was studying at the Sao Paulo seminary. He later lost the sight of the other eye, which normally would have prevented his becoming a

Pope John XXIII, however, granted him dispensation for

Food

amid colonial charm

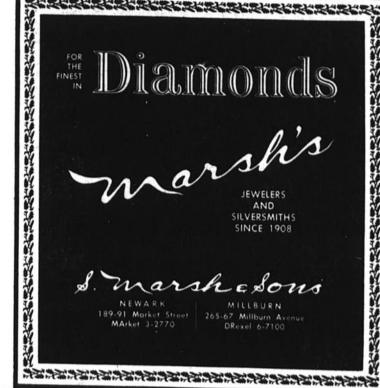
Bottle Hill



Established in 1812, Bottle Hill was host to the Marquis de Lafayette in who appreciate the finest French, Italian, American cuisine.

Luncheons from \$1.75, dinners from \$3.50. Lovely cocktail bar. Pri-vate parties for 10 to 150. Free parties Ing. Closed Sunday. For reservations FRontier 7-2356.





People in the News

Rev. Thomas McLaughlin has resigned as Superior Gen-eral of St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions (Mill Hill Fathers) because of ill health, with Rev. Francis Figl, vicar general, governing the society until a successor is chosen in

C.J.A. Baron van Lam-sweerde, Dutch Catholic editor, has been made a com-mander of the Order of Gre-gory the Great by Pope John.

Rev. James A. Reynolds, history professor at St. Jo-seph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N.Y., has been elected presi-dent of the U. S. Catholie His-

in Brazil since 1960, has been appointed director of the agency's operations for all South America, CRS headquarters has announced.

ernment could not favor reli-gions which profess belief in God over those which do not

Msgr. McCarren said. Among the latter, he added, the court specified Buddhism, Taoism.

secular humanism and ethical

of life — and now the Supreme Court calls it a religion —

which places great emphasis on human dignity, human

"But this rather accurately

describes precisely the way of life which is taught in a value system by the public schools. And then the question arises.

worth and personal rights,"

"Secular humanism is a way

John M. Heher, formerly re-search and development direc-tor of the George A. Pflaum publishing company, has been named managing editor of the Register system of news-

Rev. Thomas Rhomberg, di-rector of Catholic Charities in the Dubuque Archdiocese, has been chosen director of the Iowa Welfare Conference.

Msgr. Alfred A. Schneider of Chilton, Wis., director of Catholic Relief Services-NCWC

Questions Tax Funds For Public Schools

NEW YORK (NC) —A
Catholic educator suggested
here that if tax funds cannot
be used to support church
schools, neither can they be
used to support public schools
which teach secular humanism, described as a religion by
the U. S. Supreme Court.

ism, described as a religion by the U. S. Supreme Court. This point was raised by Msgr. Edgar P. McCarren, su-perintendent of schools in the Rockville Centre, N. Y., Dio-cese, on a television program sponsored by the National Con-ference of Christian ference of Christians

MSGR. McCARREN noted that secular humanism was described by the Supreme Court as a religion in a 1961 decision involving a Maryland man who had been denied a notary public's license because he refused to profess belief in

if the government cannot give

aid to any religion, canno

one religion or aid all to gether, how can it give support to secular humanism?"

Roundup of U.S. News File Brief in School Bus Case

OKLAHOMA CITY, (NC) -Neither the U.S. nor the Oklahoma Constitutions "require the state to be the adversary of religious be-lievers," 10 parents of paro-chial school children con-tended in a brief submitted to

tended in a brief submitted to the Oklahoma Supreme Court. The brief was the latest in a series in the Midwest City, Okia., school bus controversy. The case developed when John L Antone of Midwest City successfully sued to stop the transportation of parochial school students on public

school buses.

That decision has been appealed and the parental brief is the final document before the court hears oral argu

The parents, whose child-ren attend St. Philip Neri school, contend that their children should be allowed to safety reasons and in the in-

terest of public welfare.
Their brief answered a brief filed for Antone. Large sections of the brief were copied from a pamphlet by Paul Blanshard, long a critic of the C-tholic Church, and dis-tributed by Protestants and Other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State (POAU).

Would Bar Nurses

NORFOLK, Va. (NC) — Eugene W. Sawyer of Norfolk has asked a court to bar assignment of public nurses to parochial schools.

Sawyer maintains that assigning public nurses to church schools violates Church-State separation.
Sawyer has also filed an-

other suit charging that the use of public funds to mainuse of public funds to main-tain a statue of St. Francis of Assisi in the city's botanical gardens violates Church-State separation.

Charity Regulation

SAN FRANCISCO (RNS) — The city government here is considering an ordinance which would impose tight con-trols on charitable solici-

A bill before the Board of

ing on fund-raising expenses of not more than 25% of the

In covering religious solici-

Also exempted would be religious solicitations by mem-bers of a religious organization when those members worked voluntarily without remunera-

PROVIDENCE, R.I. (RNS)

and other Protestant groups in the state Critics called the proposed aid unconstitutional and said

triment of the public school Mark Anniversary

in covering religious solicitations, the ordinance would exempt religious solicitations "made in the form of collections or contributions at regular assemblies or services."

Score Book Plan

Opposing such assistance were spokesmen for the Epis-copal Diocese of Rhode Island

sioners came to the U.S. in 1946. The American province now has 158 members and conducts 17 mission station

Spokesmen for Protestant bodies opposed state aid to parochial and private schools here as a Rhode Island study commission completed public hearings on a request by the Providence Diocese for assist-ance in the purchase of mathematics and science in

urban Arlington, Va **Brooklyn Police** Donate Church KATTACHIRA, India (NC)

— A new \$10,000 Catholic church, financed by donations

from Catholic policemen in Brooklyn, has been blessed Mass will be offered at the hurch for the benefactors

church for the b three times a year. it would encourage the growth of private schools to the de-THE ADVENT WREATH PACKAGE

DESIGNED WITH LITURGICAL APPROVAL

ONLY WREATH OF ITS KIND ... TRUE LITURGICAL



Four Lengths Purple Satin Ribbon

Complete package includes

 Wrought Iron Candelholder with Polished Aluminum Candle Cups, Can be Placed on any Table
 14-inch Lycopodium Wreath. Fire Repellent — Chemically Treated for Future Storage Four 10' Hand Dipped, Smokeless Candles - 3 Purples -1 Rose, 2 Candle Lighters

Six Imprimatur Prayer Leaflets - Complete With Directions For Observance of Advent Custom

Plus CONTENTS TO TRANSFORM WREATH TO HOLIDAY **COMPLETE PRICE \$5.95**

JEROME J. STANLEY

116 WASHINGTON ST., NEWARK, N.J. MA 2-5071



HOSPITALITY — These priest-members of Unitas, an international association of Christian

 Give more responsibility to laymen in parish and dio-cesan affairs. the "hearty welcome" ex-tended to non-Catholic observ-ers at the ecumenical council Pastor Lackmann also dis-cussed the League for Evan-gelical-Catholic Reunion which and the opportunities for co-operation given to them. Pastor Max Lackmann of There are members active, he said, in the U. S., Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Sweden and Denmark. pest, Germany, founder of a group seeking reunion of the Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Catholic Church, spoke during an interview on Vati-"THE LEAGUE," he stated, "seeks to incorporate Evangel-ical communities into the Catholic Church with their own forms of divine service, their THE LUTHERAN clergyman own canon law ... but never-theless in the light of Catholic

mann replied:

tants greatly regret the ab-sence of Greek Orthodox observers and urged that contin-ued efforts be made to have

Nevertheless, he continued, "Protestant and Catholic Christians should sing a Te Deum (hymn of thanksgiving) daily that this council under this Pope and these Bishops was made possible."

 Give more importance to sermons during Mass and provide for greater lay participa-tion in the liturgy of the Mass.

• Permit the use of vernac-ular languages for the whole

• Give more freedom to re-

here. Rev. Peter-Thomas Rohr-

Some 400 persons attended the three-day meeting.

Father Rohrbach, an author and prior of the Washington Carmelite monastery, called St. Therese "the saint of the common man." He said the common man." He said

Area Negroes . . .

HE SUMS UP by pointing to three important factors in the apostolate: The Catholic must take

The facilities of the Church and the full coopera-

TOKYO (NC) — Sophia University, operated by the Jesuit Fathers here, has opened a

COMPLETE # Tours, Cruises by air or sea anywhere in the sea anywhere world. Use the experience and reliability of New Jersey's oldest and most reliable Travel Agency—

stop travel service. Call or write -JOS. M. BYRNE CO.

the convenience of one

FATHER DUCHESNE had meanwhile approached the Vietnam Department of Public Health to seek the official endorsement of "the cooperating country," i.e., the Republic of "Right now we have only 140 for them. That leaves just 110 beds for our other patients. When a bed becomes vacant,

Vietnam,

It was given, by the highest
authority in the field, The Minister of Public Health.

This seemed likely to meet

This seemed likely to meet the requirements of USOM of-ficials and the presumed wishes of "all the U. S. tax payers." But it didn't.

The director did indeed "re-examine" the decision but re-gretted that "we cannot change it." There would be no

fellow-workers.

"It is the sense of Congress that the President, in furthering the purposes of this Act, shall use to the maximum extent practicable the services of voluntary non-profit organi-

Brazilian Ordained

RIO DE JANEIRO (NC) -

Enjoy Delicious





ON VIEW EVERY DAY **UNTIL CHRISTMAS** IN THE GALLERY OF RENAISSANCE ART

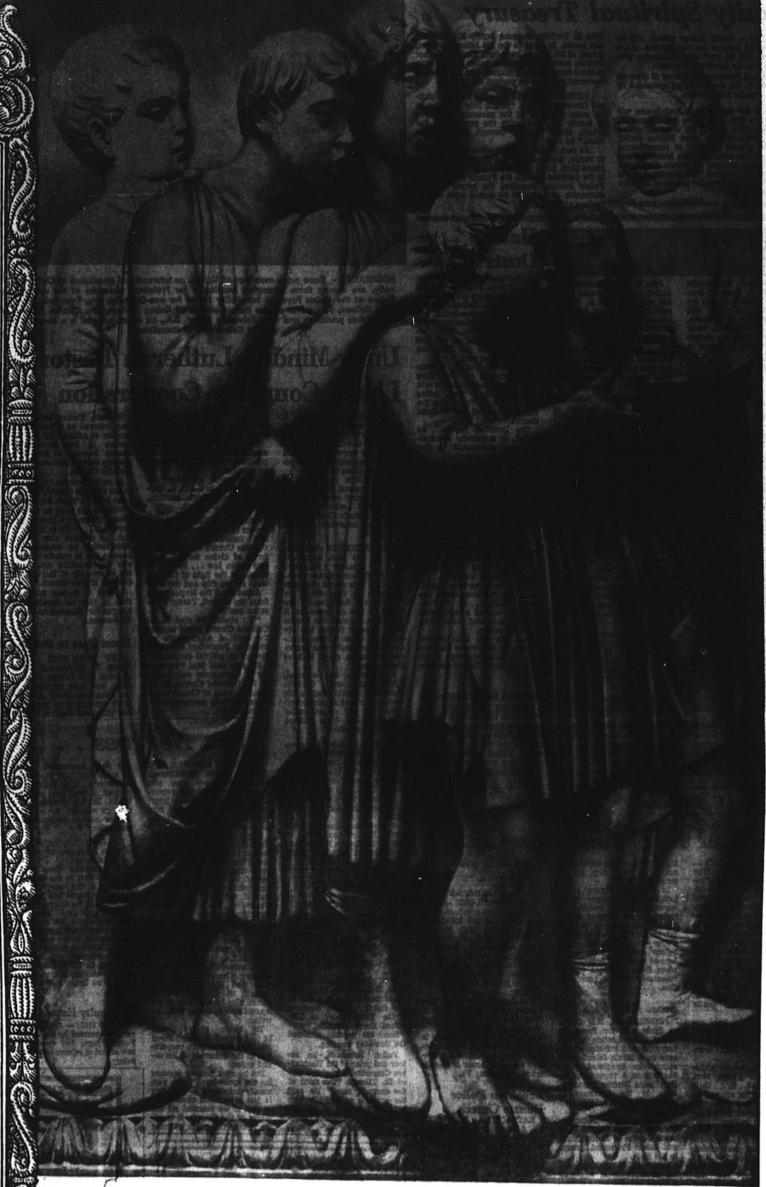


Original Renaissance tapestries from reach & Co. • Original Renaissance paint-ies from the Galleria Tornabuoni, Florence Authentie Renaissance apothecaryware rom Pfizer Pharmaceuticals • Photographs

AT BAMBERGER'S PLAINFIELD

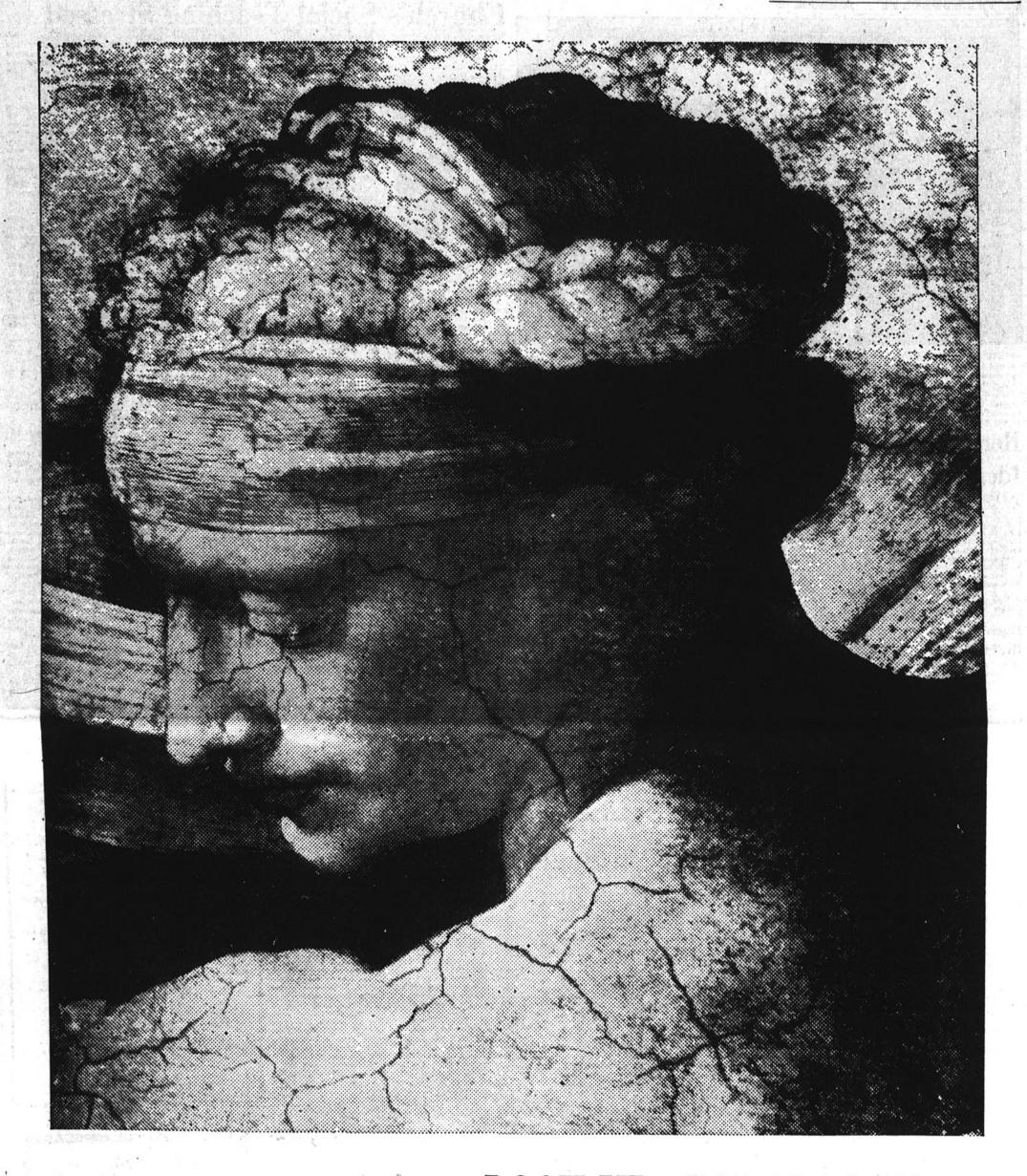
Original Renaissance tapestries from
French and Company Original Renaissance
inspirational paintings from Galleria Tornabuend, Italy * Renaissance masterpleces reproduced by Italy's Intituto Poligranico dello
Stato * Photographs of the hacred Vatican

of the Company own photographs * Hallmark



THE SUPREME ART OF THE WORLD, the art of the Renaissance, unfolds before the people of New Jersey at Bamberger's in a holiday exhibit dedicated to Christmas, 1962. We invite you to view and contemplate originals and splendid reproductions of paintings, sculptures and other Renaissance images born nearly $500~\mathrm{years}$ ago in the great reawakening of man's mind and soul. For the inspiration of humanity's deepest search for truth and beauty is, we believe, the only enduring gift of worth in the world. We bring you mankind's most beautiful achievements at the most beautiful time of year, Christmas, as Bamberger's gift to the holiday season in our state. As you visit the Gallery of Renaissance Art in your nearest Bamberger store, we wish you the noblest of Christmas joys, the blessing of man's love for man-

A RENAISSANCE CHRISTMAS AT BAMBERGER'S, 1962





LOOK UP, AND SEE THE SISTINE CHAPEL CEILING

This Christmas holiday, Bamberger's brings you the esthetic splendor and spiritual power of Michelangelo's masterpiece, the Sistine Chapel, with Life Magazine's 40-foot illuminated color transparency reproduction of the great ceiling, now at our Newark store. We invite you to view and contemplate humanity's most hallowed frescoes created over 400 years ago, 343 magnificent figures illustrating in scene after scene the Creation, the Fall of Man and the Flood. Your eyes will behold this most beautiful monument to faith in the Gallery of Renaissance Art on our fifth floor each day of our *Renaissance Christmas*.



IN STEP WITH THE TIMES - With the sudden buildup of armed forces in Florida to back up the Cuban blockade, an accelerated program of social activities is being pro-vided by USO clubs under the auspices of the National Catholic Community Services—NCWC. At left, isabelle Powell of NCCS headquarters in Washington, D.C., as-sists at the information desk of the Miami club. She re-



cently arrived in Miami to reinforce the USO-NCCS procently arrived in Miami to reintorce the USO-NCCS pro-gram. At right, U.S. Army specialist J. D. Carr is one of hundreds of servicemen who now avail themselves of the many facilities offered by the club. The Miami club also directs operations of two USO clubs at Homestead (Fla.) Air Force Base, and staffs an information booth and post exchange at Fort Lauderdale.

from the place where he was buried more than a century BISHOP NEUMANN was

rector of the Redemptorist Church of St. Alphonsus, Bal-timore, when named Bishop of Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 1852, He was consecrated in Baltimore

March 28, 1852, by Archbishop Francis Patrick Kenrick, his predecessor in the Philadel-

After serving in Philadelphia

for almost eight years, Bish-op Neumann collapsed and died Jan. 5, 1860, while walk-ing not far from his cathe-

dral. His eight years in Philadel-

phis were marked by intense activity. He established the Forty Hours Devotion on a permanent basis in the See; founded the nation's first diocesan Catholic school system;

labored unceasingly for immi-grants, and established scores of parishes.

Remains of Bishop John Neumann Identified in Beatification Step one-half hour ceremony, the remains of Bishop Neumann were placed in a new coffin and reinterred only a few feet

PHILADELPHIA (NC) —
The remains of Venerable
John Nepomucene Neumann,
C.S.R., fourth Bishop of Philadelphia, were exhumed and
identified here as a necessary
step toward his beatification.
Exhumation and canonical
identification, authorized by
the Sacred Congregation of
Rites, were carried out under
the direction of officials of the
Philadelphia Archdiocese and
officials connected with his

Birth Control Ruling Eased

PHOENIX, Ariz. (NC) — The Planned Parenthood Committee has won approval from the Arizona Supreme Court for dissemination of most of its birth control information.

The court actually upheld a 1901 state law barring adver-tising matter to prevent con-ception, but it so interpreted the law that the Planned Parenthood Committee is allowed to continue most of its past

only limitation it imposes is that the plaintiff may not advertise, in the sense of publicly advocating, specific trade branded devices or prep-arations in the contraceptive field," wrote Chief Justice Bernstein

UNESCO Blocks Red China Bid

PARIS (NC) — The United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization at its 12th general conference again refused to admit com-munist China to membership. Delegates of France, Great Britain, Nationalist China and

the U. S. spoke out against the move. The voting on admission of communist China was: against, 48; for, 33; abstain-

cause for beatification.

BISHOP NEUMANN'S remains have rested here in the Redemptorist Church of St. Peter the Apostle since his death in 1860. Bishop Neumann joined the Redemptorists after four years as a priest of the New York Diocese.

Msgr. Thomas F. McNally, vicar general of the Philadel-phia Archdiocese, presided at the exhumation rites. Exhumation showed that the

Exhumation showed that the remains of the Bishop were well preserved. The casket also contained the Bishop's pectoral cross and episcopal ring, both in good condition, and a document testifying to the previous disinterment made in 1902. Seals found on the container of the conta made in 1902. Seals found on this document and on the zinc burial case which enclosed the wooden casket were clearly identified as those of Archbishop Patrick J. Ryan, then Archbishop of Philadelphia. The remains were properly identified and relies were taken to be sent to Rome.

At the end of the six and

Cure Report

KNOCK, Ireland (NC) — Eighteen doctors at Ireland's national Marian shrine here

The doctors at the Shrine of Our Lady of Knock studied the case of John Smith, 43, of Cavan, a cancer victim.

The doctors said that the extraordinary degree of improve-ment justifies further exami-nation into the possibility that the cure of the cancer was a miracle

Doctors Study

have examined the case of a cancer cure which reportedly is beyond scientific explana-

Following is a translation of an address given by Pope John XXIII in the Vatican Consistory Hall on March 9, 1962.

The Pope congratulated the Polish people for their steadfast

ski):
We felt deeply moved in hearing from you the attesta-tion of the fidelity and love of Poland for the Holy Catholic

My Lord Cardinal (Wyszyn-

As you de-livered your noble ad-dress, our thought hap-pily drifted back to your pily drifted back to your d re-which ited with

faction; to the brilliant and de-vout churches and particularly the Shrine of the Black Madonna, whose image is fa-

You expressed the senti-ments of the venerable broth-ers and beloved sons here present; you brought further-more the throb of affection to the Polish faithful, with touches which are so amiable and

WE ARE HAPPY with day's visit that renews in our heart remembrances of the happy meetings with you at the time of your stop in Ven-

the time of your stop in ven-ice in 1957.

In you we like to visualize all the Bishops of Poland, those whom we have had the comfort of meeting and those whom we have not yet seen and who are particularly present in our heart.

In returning to your country, tell all your brothers in the episcopate that the Pope follows them in their generous ministry and that he embraces them with great affection

OH! MAY GOD grant us to have them with us in the forth-coming celebration of the Vat-ican Ecumenical Council! This is the deeply-felt wish that emanates in prayer and which we entrust to you, my Lord Cardinal, as a pledge of gentle

hope.

By amiable reference, you wished to assure us that Powished to assure us that Po-land is making ready to re-member the millenium of its birth in Christ with special celebrations and, particular-ly, with profoundly earnest sentiments worthy of those an-cient fathers in the Faith.

We are certain that the fit-ting celebration of such a sig-nificant event will certainly strengthen in our beloved chil-dren that fervor of conviction dren that fervor of conviction and holy intention which has distinguished them with honor during the centuries of their history. At the same time it shall be an occasion to make the glorious traditions of religious plety, of culture and art of Poland, already so greatly admired in the world, shine brightly.

IN CIRCUMSTANCES that have often been difficult, amid wars and trials of every kind, the Catholics of Poland have the Catholics of Poland have always kept high and ablaze the torch of the Gospel and of loyalty to Jesus the Redeemer: "you are now no longer strangers and foreigners, but you are citizens with the saints and members of God's household: you are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone." (Eph. 2, 19-20).

We trust that the new mil-

We trust that the new mil-ienium, that opens your path, will be a happy and gener-ous going forth on this same road of steadfast faith, of good example and brotherly char-

LIREWISE, the mention of the encyclical Mater et Magistra stirs an echo of paternal satisfaction in our heart. The document was intended to give proof once more of the solicitude of the Church in behalf of the social problems which have arisen with such urgency in the last hundred years.

wanted by all. Her example has inspired not only her Sis-ters to join her but also bene-factors, Hindus and Moslems

as well as Christians, to help

THE MUNICIPALITY of

Calcutta gave her an old hos-tel for pilgrims near a Hindu shrine to house the dying. It allocates 1,000 rupees (about \$213) a month to her for this work. She has to find another to the dying of the superior of the superi

1,500 rupees (\$319) for this pur-

This summer a Calcutta bus-inessmen's association made her a presentation. A Chinese who won 500 rupees in a lot-

tery asked a Calcutta daily

newspaper to give the money to some charity for him. It chose Mother Teresa's work.

Religious Freedom

Under New Charter

SEOUL, Korea (NC) -Korea's revised constitution,

to be submitted to a referen

dum Dec. 17, contains articles on freedom of religion and of conscience for all citizens. The document was published

by Korea's Supreme Council for National Reconstruction— the ruling military junta. It becomes effective if more than half of the eligible voters

vote and a majority of those voting favor the constitution. Other articles of the constitu-

tion guarantee the right to

private property, give the vot-ing privilege to all citizens 20 years old or older and affirm

public office

pose every month.

Church's Social Teaching Stressed The lawful aspirations of the working class and the changes that occurred in society have always found the Church watchful and aware, a mother for all her children and a teacher of justice and truth.

The just solution of the problems of the working world depends on the application of the Church's social teachings. Only through them can greater social justice, close cooperation between employers and workers and mutual respect for the rights and duties of each individual be achieved.

THIS, IN TURN, leads to the desired fruit of peace, which is the sincere and con-stant wish of all men of good

May God grant that the se-rene dawn of this peace shine increasingly more pure on the horizon of peoples, as a safe-guard of the treasures that each of them brings to the varied makeup of the human family!

My Lord Cardinal, your words have given us occasion for paternal expressions both

of congratulation and solicitude. We entrust all of them to the powerful intercession of the Black Madonna of Jasna Gora, near whose altar is the heart of all of Poland.

A Prayer

O MOST HOLY Virgin of Czestochowa, Queen of Po-land, to you is lifted our trust-

land, to you is lifted our trustful prayer that once we laid
before you, renewing the consecration of our humble service in Holy Church.

Receive the aspirations of
all these your children upon
whom you have always looked
with maternal tenderness as
your inheritance: they are
yours, and want to be yours. yours, and want to be yours.
Guide them in their daily
way and be their star, their invincible strength, their heavenly reward. Amen, amen.

To crown the joy of this meeting, may our apostolic blessing descend as propitiator of all divine favors, upon you, my Lord Cardinal, upon all those here present and upon all of beloved Poland, as well as upon its children scattered throughout the world.

In Social Justice

Role of Religion Cited by Johnson

CHICAGO (RNS) - It is not enough for Americans to fight social injustice because it is expensive or embarrassing or oppressive - it must be fought for the "sufficient and compelling reason that it is wrong," Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson said here. Addressing the Catholic In-terracial Council of Chicago, Johnson said social injustice, born of discrimination against minority groups, is "a wrong that affronts our reason and shames our conscience, a wrong that diminishes our sta-ture as free men and women ture as free men and women, and exalts the barriers of dif-ference that find no sanction in the mandates of religion."

"OF ALL THE incentives," he continued, "which have moved mankind to the great-est exertions in the struggle for justice and freedom and peace, the most enduring and the most sacred incentive has unquestionably been the reli-gious protest against undeserved suffering.

"Here is the solemn passion which has denounced many ancient evils, and it still has many missions of justice to accommunications."

"We should all rejoice that our dedication to the highest our dedication to the highest standards in human relations has been uplifted and sus-tained by organizations such as the one we honor tonight (Catholic Interracial Council), whose deeds are as noble as its creeds and whose practical labors against many forms of discrimination are made lu-minous by the steady glow of religious faith and conviction."

"All the incentives (for

"All the incentives (for working toward racial equality)," he added, "are, in their way, useful and admirable... but it is even better to fight against injustice for the sufficient and compelling reason that it is wrong."

The council presented a spe-cial award to the Vice Presi-dent.

Half Those Who Come to Die Recover Due to Good Care

CALCUTTA, India (NC) -CALCUTTA, India (NC) —
Four, maybe five, dying persons will be picked up before
midnight in this crowded city,
to receive shelter and care in
Mother Teresa's refuge. Tomorrow another four or five
will be brought in.
She opened the refuge 10
years ago on the Feast of the
Immaculate Heart of Mary.
She named it the Nirmal Hriday (Pure Heart) Home. By

day (Pure Heart) Home. By the 10th anniversary, last Aug. 22, it had received 13,810 dying men, women and children.

Such good care is given to the dying that about one half of them recover.

THIS IS ONLY one of Mother Teresa's works for "the un-wanted poor" in India. Her first was a primary school which she opened, alone, in the Calcutta slums in 1948. An Indian girl, now Sister Agnes, joined her. Others followed. Thus the Missionaries of Chartiy. a community founded by Mother Teresa, came into be-

Born in Yugoslavia of Albanian parents 52 years ago, Mother Teresa is today one of India's most revered citizens. She has just received a Mag-saysay Award for 1962, which means that she is recognized as a leader in Asia

A gentle, swift-moving, bright-eyed little woman, she has made herself Indian to the tips of her sandal-shod toe She and all her Sisters wear a white Indian sari, with a blue border for the professed mem-

are Indian, but the U. S., Germany, Malta, and Nepal are also represented in the community. She has 34 postulants and 44 novices.

The motherhouse is a small

building in an alley at 54A Lr. Circular Road.

SHE SPENT six weeks in SHE OFENA SIX WEEKS IN Rathfarnham, learning Eng-lish—which she now speaks fluently—from an old nun, and sailed for India. She en-tered the Loreto novitiate in

tended by girls from some India's leading families. nuns conduct schools for the poor also, but Mother Teresa longed to work exclusively for the poorest of the poor.

Her Loreto superiors were

sympathetic to her desires. Rome permitted her to leave the community. At the age of 38 she began her distinctive activities in the city slums. TODAY IN Calcutta alone

she and her Sisters conduct 14 primary schools, eight clinics for lepers, one for tubercular patients, six dispensaries, a children's home and the refuge for the dying.

other cities also, and Mother Teresa has gone to them, too. Her first work outside Calcutta was in Ranchi. Her latest is in Bombay, on the other side of India. It will be the 12th foundation outside Calcutta.

HU 4-7200



Orange Blossom Engagement rings set with flawless diamonds in all sizes are Exclusive with KROUPA JEWELERS.

Visit our new modern showroom to inspect this unusual collection.



Diamond Importers - Silversmiths Raymond Commrece Building Suites 203-210 11 Commerce St., Newark 2, N.J.

MA 3-3734 MA 3-0131

OPEN MON., WED. AND FRI. EVENINGS TILL 9 P.M.

Latin American Briefs

Role of Fathers Stressed

MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay
(NC) — The fourth Family
Week of Uruguay stressed
that fathers must be moral
leaders for their families and
not only breadwinners. The
week was sponsored by the
Christian Family Movement.
Among conclusions approved Among conclusions approved by the 2,000 delegates were:

 It is a father's mission to teach his children the ideals that can transform and per-fect their lives. He must co-operate in the sanctification of members of his family.

• A father must be an adequate guide to each of his

children in the problems of

· The father and mother should form a unified educa-ting element in the home. Such becomes disrupted when the father leaves to mother the duties that are his.

Rosary Support

RIO DE JANEIRO (RNS) -Jaime Cardinal de Barros Camara of Rio de Janeiro issu a pastoral letter here calling upon Brazilian Catholies to participate in the Family Rosary Crusade being conducted in this country.

Brought to Brazil by Rev. Patrick Peyton, C.S.C., the crusade is aimed at "giving hope and a spiritual uplift to Brazilian in feesting." Brazilians in general, and principally to slum dwellers in the

Father Peyton's tour, which began in late September, will culminate Dec. 16 with a rally

Priests Reelected

RIO DE JANEIRO (RNS)cent nation-wide elections

The priests are exempted from the recent ban of the hierarchy against priests' seeking elective office. Brazil's Bishops ruled that priests cur-rently in office could stand for

Prediction Realized

WADESBORO, N. C. (NC) - A Bishop's prediction came

WADESBURG, A. C. (1907)
True on schedule here.

A year ago Bishop Vincent S. Waters of Raleigh paid an unexpected visit to Sacred Heart Church, smallest parish of the diocese with only 18 Catholics in Anson County's total

BISHOP WATERS noted that many of the parish's prob-lems would look brighter if there were more converts. He asked that each family in the parish be represented once

each week at weekday Mass.
"If you do this," he said, "I'll guarantee that you'll have five converts within a year."
The parishioners set up a Weekday Mass Committee, and in the past year an average of four persons attended Mass

every weekday.

Early in November the parish's fifth convert of the year was received into the Church.

With 5th Convert

Eight priests were reelected to the Brazilian Congress at re-

Aid to Housing

Daniel McLellan, M.M., U. S. priest widely known for the credit union movement he started in the Andes highlands several years ago, is now reap-ing the harvest of another massive self-help endeavor.

It's a credit "mutual" for housing named "El Pueblo," based on cooperative princi-ples. It grants low-interes loans to Peruvians of modest means to enable them to build and own their own homes.

You are invited to Come in! See! Try On! Buy from our Tremendous Selection of Beautiful Winter Hats for the entire family. At Lowest Factory Prices.



fashion show hats

313 3rd St.

Finest Mens' - Ladies' & Childrens HATS

Caps - rain hats





• Hats for

Modern Hatters

A.B.C. HAT CENTERS

Clergy To Arrange For A Gorgeous Fashion Show Or Hat Sale For Your Church Or Charity Call



MOST OF HER 169 Sisters

"God calls them," she says. "They hear or read something about our work and they

Thomm's

COMPLETE BANQUET FACILITIES

Five air conditioned banquet rooms serving 30-450 persons.

From 10 to largest number

OUTSIDE CATERING

Open Every Day for

LUNCH and DINNER

DINING ROOM

Mother Teresa traveled a ong road before she arrived

First, as a young girl, she went to Ireland from Yugo-slavia. In Rathfarnham Abbey, outside Dublin, she applied to join the Loreto nuns. They were, and are, working in In-dia; she wanted to work there,

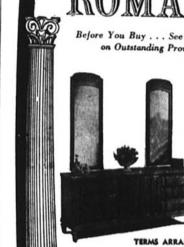
Darjeeling and was professed there in May, 1931. For the next 17 years she took part in the teaching work of the Loreto order in India.

The Loreto schools are at-

Mother Teresa uses a mobile clinic, donated by Catholic Relief Services-NCWC, for the lepers.

There are destitute poor in

The "unwanted poor" are her favorites are not un-





518



ROMA-9-11 HOLLAND ST (OFF 468 SPRINGHELD AYE., NWK.) BI 8-2660—Free Parking in Rear—Open every nite till 9! Tues. & Sat. till 6!

more obvious how lofty and sublime is the spiritual dignity and spiritual responsibility of the venerable members of the Sacred College, that, though remaining distinct in the three traditional orders—of Bishops, priests and deacons—all take part, along-side the Pope, in his solicitudes in the government of the Church of God.

MY LORD Cardinals, vener-

able brothers, beloved sons, at the close of the ceremony, as we wished it here in our sac-

we wished it here in our sac-rosanct Lateran archbasilica, don't you feel that today's feast — Holy Thursday — is a great feast of youth in Holy Church?

Is this not but a renewal, in

Is this not but a renewal, in the most intimately sacred day of the Church, of her forces, always young, in the recalling, or better in the renewal, of that supreme moment when her Divine Founder wanted to give His Body and Blood as the food of souls, and

to establish at the same time the priesthood which, in His name and by His authority, continues His mission in the

world?
Yes, truly, in this light
there becomes significant the
august rite of today, by reason
of which the fullness of the
priesthood has been transmitted to you, distinguished members of the Sacred College, ex
Ordina Discongrum; to your

ordine Diaconorum: to you who, because of the universality of your origin, because of your continued attributes, offer personal proof that, also in you, there flourishes anew the perpetual youth of Holy Church.

YOU ARE no longer young of age. However, because of this episcopal consecration to the ministry and dignity of the Apostles, in the splendor of the Eucharist, the first significance of the present feast receives the expression, also from you, of a strong and joyful youth: "exsultatio iuvenum fortitude corum" (The joy of young men is their strength) — (Prov. 20 29).

Oh! how appropriate is at

Oh! how appropriate is at our age the canticle that ascends to God: "Senes cum ionioribus laudent nomen Domini" (let them praise the name of the Lord) — (Ps. 148, 12.13)

This consecration is a mag-nificent fusion of the old and the new. Undoubtedly, the sin-gular character of this event is the fulfillment of God's word.

This is the mystery of the "paterfamilias qui profert de thesauro suo nova et vetera" (and He said to them, "So,

then, every scribe instructed in the kingdom of heaven is like a householder who brings forth from his storeroom things new and old.")-(Cfr.

event will remain unique and new in the history of the Church: the triple Order of the Lord Cardinals united, henceforth, in the perfection of

TO ENCOURAGE ourselves

TO ENCOURAGE ourselves and to rejoice together, we like to recall the words of Moses to his people. They well apply, not only to the humble Pontiff who, having come at a late age to the Apostolic Chair, near the sunset hour, wanted and consecrated you as Bishops of Holy Church, but also apply to your dignity of

also apply to your dignity of the Cardinalcy, to which the

Matt. 13, 52).

Remember that

world?

Lastly, with the present episcopal consecration of the Cardinals belonging to the Or-der of Deacons, it becomes more obvious how lofty and

loved sons:
The solemn rite of this day

which commemorates the divine Eucharistic institution —
Holy Thursday — carries in itself somewhat of a reflection of the inef-



the provi-dent developments lege of Cardi-Sacred Colnals has been undertaking throughout the centuries

We are now living in times when the activity of the Sacred College truly of the Sa-cred and genuinely ecclesias-tic and entirely pledged to the service of souls and of the Sovereign Pontiff in the uni-versal government of the Church.

Church.

HERE WE CAN grasp the first indication of the advantage — the "sic decet omnino" — of the fullness of the priesthood adjudged to each of the members of this lofty meeting.

Precisely because of this decisive and vast cooperation in the government of the Church, the different ranks in the three orders of the Sacred College—Bishops, priests, deacons — have lost their primitive meanings of reference to services of restrictive cooperation for material and local administration and of charitable action, in accordance with the ancient traditions of the Christian communities of the early centuries.

We still venerate those sa-cred memories which are link-ed with monuments and names, but only because of their history and archeology.

THE LIFE OF Holy Church during the miliennial eras, has, in Rome itself, attained immeasurable proportions of activity and development. What could be said of what has happened — and the growth goes on — in the entire world?

world?

Pastoral activities and solicitudes have extended over the face of the earth, on the part of the successors of St. Peter in the government of the

It is quite natural that the Sacred College of Cardinals, from the time of the beginning of the second millenium after Christ, took the form of a very select body of ec clesiastics called to direct co clesiastics called to direct co-operation in the government of all Christianity; should devel-op and be adapted to the new needs of the apostolate and of collaboration in the new forms of charitable nature, in every-thing not of direct divine in-stitution, according to oppor-tunities considered to be the most provident and effective.

THUS IT happened that along the way it was neces-sary — according to the new provisions of the pastoral zeal to make changes or correct differences of regime and of treatment, for greater expeditiousness, for a more perfect order of persons, offices and

Thus, here we are in the face of opportunity, beauty, the widest effectiveness of the pastoral zeal, represented by pastoral zeal, represented by the equalization of all mem-bers of the Sacred College of Cardinals in the same dignity of holy order, of episcopal sac-rament, and of very high func-tions in the service of the pon-tifical government in coopera-tion with the supreme hierarch of the Holy, Catholic, Apostolic and Roman Church. and Roman Church.

Since the dawning of our contificate, we showed how sensitive was our soul to the dignity and noble services ren-dered to the Church of Christ and to its Vicar by the Senate of the Cardinals. As an expresof the Cardinals. As an expres-sion of lively interest, at the first creation of Cardinals of Dec. 15, 1938, we gathered names honored in all parts of the world, in such a way as to increase to over 60 the number which was then tradi-tional of members of the Sa-cred College.

WITH THE motu proprio "Ad suburbicarias dioeceses" there was repealed the option for the selection of suburbicarian Bishops' Sees and the appointment was placed at the free disposal of the Pope.

The reason for a complete and total offer of all energies on the part of curia Cardinals for the service of the Apostolic Sec and for world-wide interests has prompted us recently to dispense the Lord Cardinals for the service of the Apostolic Sec and for world-wide interests has prompted us recently to dispense the Lord Cardinals from direct care of the Bish-ops' Sees, which for centuries had been entrusted to their pastoral zeal, but which had become a burden too over-overwhelming over the very serious one of the Sacred Con-gregations and Offices of the

carian Sees, by virtue of the motu proprio "De suburbicar-iarum dioecesium regimine," will, gradually, gain their own residential Bishops with full

your feet consumed with age

(Duet. 29, 5).

The long road, already accomplished by all of you, venerable and well deserving servants of the Church, has not rent your garments, nor consumed your shoes.

"Non sunt attrita vestimenta vestra." The road already achieved has prepared and placed you for today's crown, for which the entire Church congratulates you as does particularly — let me say it —
the humble successor of St.
Peter who rejoices in having
you near him, for the continuation of the good work.
"Keep therefore the words of
this covenant, and fulfill them,
that you may understand all that you may understand all that you do." (Deut. 29, 9).

VENERABLE brothers and beloved sons, here, our word is wanted to seal the reasons for today's rejoicing. Accept our wish for the fullness of heav-enly satisfactions.

In now readying ourselves, jointly, to accompany the Lord Jesus on the sorrowful way of the Cross and toward the tri-umphs of the Resurrection, may it be the profound joy of our hearts — permeated by grace - to remain united in prayer and with the firm pur-pose of good work, of an ardent charity and of a uni-versal apostolate. Amen,

Benedictines Plan **Danish Foundation**

CONCEPTION, Mo. (NC) — American Benedictine monks are establishing a new monas-tic foundation in Copenhagen, Denmark.

Conception Abbey here is parent house for the Danish foundation which will mark the first time U.S. Benedictines have established a monastery in Europe. Rev. Augustine Stock, O.S.B., has been named superior of the new foundation.



RETURNED - This unusual Madonna of the Rosary stolfrom St. Mary's Church, Weingarten, Germany, was returned along with several other valuable pieces after a \$25,000 ransom was paid by a Hamburg magazine

"The only Restaurant in Paterson recommended by Duncan Hines cordatos RESTAURANT 20 Hamilton St. - MU 4-4198

DAILY MISSAL

ishers to the Holy Ap-

...to dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life." Sister says, "Use the Maryknoll Missal" Available at your book store in bindings from \$3.50 to \$22.50. THE MARYKNOLL



SERRANS MEET — Msgr. John J. Dougherty, president of Seton Hall University, and Joseph B. Reilly of East Orange, district governor of Serra International, look over the program for the fifth annual all-day conference of International District 22 Nov. 17 at Seton Hall University. Looking on are Rev. William Noe Field, chaplain of the Serra Club of the Oranges; William Mercurio of Morristown, chairman; Joseph Abbott of Paterson, past district governor and Frank Kennedy, who gave one of the conferences.

North Jersey Calendar

FRIDAY, NOV. 23

FRIDAY, NOV. 23

St. Peter's College—Production of "Caesar and Cleopatra," Argus Eyes Dramatic Society (also Nov. 24).

St. Peter's College Alumni Association—Annual dance and reunion, Hotel Biltmore, New York City, Salvatore Contechairman.

chairman.

SATURDAY, NOV. 24

St. Augustine's, Union City—
"Fall Festival" dance, 8:30
p.m. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth
Horlacher chair couple.

St. Cecilia's Holy Name Society, Rockaway — Dinnerdance, American Legion
Home, Wharton, 7 p.m.

SUNDAY, NOV. 25

Msgr. Doane General Assembly, Knights of Columbus —
Memorial vesper service, St.
Anthony's Church, Belleville, 8
p.m. Presentation of chalice inp.m. Presentation of chalice in-scribed with names of de-ceased members to Rev. Titian P. Menegus, faithful friar. Newark Archdiocesan Apos-

10 More Volunteers For Latin America

BOSTON (NC) — Richard Cardinal Cushing of Boston announced here that the mission-ary society he started in 1958 will soon send 10 more volun-teers to Latin America.

The Cardinal said he will onduct a departure ceremony for the 10 members of the Missionary Society of St. James the Apostle on Feb. 24.

tleship of Prayer—Annual sem-inar Walsh Auditorium, Seton Hall University, 2 p.m. Rev. William F. Hogan of Immacu-late Conception Seminary key-note speaker. Msgr. James A. Hughes, vicar general, presid-

South Orange Knights of Columbus

House, 8:30 p.m. Seton Hall University—Aca-

Seton Hall University—Academic convocation, 11 a.m.
Talk by Arthur L. Manchee, chairman of the board of L.
Bamberger Co.
THURSDAY, NOV. 29
Pope Plus XII Institute of
Social Education, Newark
William Holub, general manager of America, will review
"The Emerging Layman" by
Don Thorman, 8:15 p.m.

st. Mary's, Passalc, United Societies—Card Party, 2:30 p.m., school auditorium George W. Blasko Jr. and Mrs.

George W. Blasko Jr. and Mrs.
Paul Dolack co-chairmen.
St. Vincent's, Madison —
Presentation of film on Mass,
"We Give Thanks," followed
by panel discussion on layman's role in Mass.

Raphael Club, Bergen County — Scholarship benefit reception at The Shadows, Fairview, 5:30 p.m.

MONDAY, NOV. 26

Parcells Council, Knights of
Columbus, Chatham — Open
House. John Walsh, New York
lawyer, will talk on Supreme
Court prayer ruling.

Court prayer ruling. WEDNESDAY, NOV. 28

LETTER FROM SANTA

Telling for your child
Telling how busy SANTA is
Fill our COUPON below
the letter will be postmarked
from SANTA CLAUS Indiana
SIND COUPON TODAY
Mail to: SANTA LETTER SERVICE
F.O. Box 1857, Indianapolis 6, Ind. ENSLOSE \$1.00 PER FAMILY

Last Name

FERRI BROS., INC.

THE LARGEST RELIGIOUS GOODS STORE IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY Offering New Jersey's

Most Complete Selection of **RELIGIOUS ARTICLES**



OUTDOOR NATIVITY AND CHRISTMAS DISPLAYS in magnificent three dimensional, full, round figures of weather-proof, chip-proof hard molded rubber. Standing figures 38" tall.

6 60% LIFE SIZE NATIVITY starter set J.M.J. only \$79.50 to 60% LIFE SIZE NATIVITY starter s

Put Christ In Your Home This Christmas NATIVITY SETS

5 inch FIGURES 11 pieces with Stable 5.95 5 inch FIGURES 20 pieces \$14.50 6 inch FIGURES 20 pieces \$22.95 8 inch FIGURES 21 pieces

\$34.95 complete with stable
Sets and stables may be purchased separately
Also weather-proven
OUTDOOR NATIVITY DISPLAYS

Religious Apparel Prayer Books Missals Bibles Rosarie Statuary Crucifix and Sick Calls Religious Novelties

Necklaces and Chains Auto Plaques Rings Haly Water Fents Medals and Chains Marcasite Medals

Nativity Scenes Bracelets Original Hummels

FERRI BROS., INC.

Offering New Jersey's Most Complete Selection of Religious Articles S-124 ROUTE 17 - PARAMUS

1/4 mile south of Route 4 in Paramus (between Bamberger's and Modell's)
STORE HOURS: Daily 9 to 9, Nov. 26 to Dec. 22
Closed Sundays
Free Delivery on Outdoor Displays

November 22, 1962 THE ADVOCATE **Protestant Laity**

View 'Misjudged'

CHICAGO (NC) - The average Catholic has a misconcep-tion about the Protestant doc-trines of the laity, the asso-ciate editor of a Protestant magazine said here.

THE REV. Martin E. Marty associate editor of the Chris-tian Century, said Catholics think these doctrines are based on two principles: that Protes-tantism is a priesthood of all believers in which all distinction is erased between minis-ters and laymen, and that the right of private interpretation means everyone should set his own Bible interpretation.

The Rev. Marty, who spoke at an ecumenical forum sponsored by Loyola University, said that these views are wrong. But the Catholic cannot be blamed for them, he added, because his Protestant patishbor offer rise the land. neighbor often gives the pression that this is true.

ACTUALLY, he continued, "it is based on a fairly accurate deduction of the cultural misunderstanding of the tural misunderstanding of the laity. One problem is that in our culture 'lay' is usually a negative term. It defines what a man is not. In Catholicism, the layman is not a priest; in Protestantism, he is not a theologian. So 'lay' often means 'outside the important is the control of the layman is not a priest.

circle' or 'uninformed.'"

The Rev. Marty said there is occurring an "explosion of thought" about the Protestant layman's role in the Church.
"Almost every denomination
is working hard," he stated,
"to recover Biblical ideas concerning the laity as 'the whole people of God' chartered to do his work."

his work."
This view, 'he said, sees
Baptism as the ordination of
man to a "priesthood" in
which he intercedes for and
serves his fellow man.

. THE MODERN AIR CONDITIONED robert treat & KNOTT HOTEL

Invites your reservations . COMMUNION BREAKFASTS ORDINATION DINNERS

WEDDING RECEPTIONS

CONVENTIONS, SEMINARS and SALES MEETING

ection Rooms - Top Capacity In One Room 1250 STANLEY J. AKUS, Mane 50 PARK PLACE, NEWARK - MARKET 2-1000



NEVER LUTTER SEE THEM ON DISPLAY! **EXCITING FULL-SIZE MOD**

COMPLETE B-FT. KITCHEN

REMODELERS OF NEW JERSEY Inc What's reasy New in Alteness: It's ALL here in this spectacular Adelphi display of full-size models! See axactly what YOUR remedeled Kitchen will look like . . . see the very newest in appliances in learning table leaf and the second second

What's really NEW in kitchens? It's ALL

... see the very newest in apparances.
... in ingenious built-ins... in utmost convenience — and, best of all, see how fittle it will cost to own a Droom Kitchen — as little as just \$2.80 a week! Visit this display today — or phone for Home Representative. He'll give you full information, will design your room and estimate the committee. your room, and estimate the complete job. No obligation, of course.

PHONE FOR ESTIMATOR

SW 6-1740

(OUT OF TOWN-CALL COLLECT)

34-14 BROADWAY (Rt. 4) FAIR LAWN, N. J. Open Daily 9 A.M. to 6 P.M. - Located one mile west of Bamberger's

In Love With Death

"I'll always be a little in love with death." So spoke Eugene O'Neill. Dead almost a decade, his autobiographical film — "A Long Day's Journey Into Night" — now bares the frustrations, the torments, the haunted soul of America's reputedly foremost playwright.

The story deals with a single day in the life of a degenerate middle class fam-ily, each of whom laments his own failings while reaching out a desperate hand for understanding from the others. It ends on a note of compassion — compassion for human weakness, for floundering cowardice. As O'Neill himself observed: "I wrote the play with deep pity and understanding and forgiveness for all the four haunted characters."

THE LEGION OF DECENCY lists "A Long Day's Journey" in a separate classification; it labels the film a powerful but tortured probe into the tragic recesses of the playwright's familiar experi-

The drama requires maturity in the viewer because of its difficult theme and strong language.

O'Neill was honored with the Nobel prize because "he has been successful in interpreting universal human experiences in terms of the drama." But perhaps the most poignant characteristic of his works is the tormenting chase down labyrinthine ways for a belief, an ideal which to him

offered little chance of realization in a confused world. No wonder the picture, as Sign magazine comments, holds the audience captive "to a cry of despair, a mood of black melancholy and the bitter tragedy of a lost faith." It definitely is not about "happy people with happy problems.'

No doubt, materialism, cynicism and other unpleasant isms plague man's life; but most godless moderns probably don't reflect as did Edmond in the story: "The hand lets the veil fall and you are alone. lost in the fog again, and you stumble on toward nowhere, for no good reason." Rather, today's mature adults trip along the journey into night with martini in hand, a risque song on the lips, and per-haps somebody else's spouse on their

MAYBE O'NEILL'S soul-baring tale could jolt those who stop to search into finding "something greater than my own life or the life of man, to Life itself. To God, if you want to put it that way." Pius XI once observed that "the es-

sential purpose of art is to assist in the perfecting of the moral personality, which is man." How? By increasing his knowledge of self, especially in relationship to God and his neighbor. "A Long Day's Journey" provides powerful drama, but the end doesn't find God, it does find man considerably less than the angels.

The Capital and the Hall

Americans at all levels are becoming culture conscious. A new phase in our country's cultural history is beginning. There will be varied reactions to this thrust from fervid enthusiasm to outright apathy. Public interest will be greatly stimulated by a program on Nov. 29 designed to seek material and moral support for the National Cultural Center in Washington, D. C. A closed-circuit telecast will be presented that evening in some hundred cities across the country. President and Mrs. Kennedy are to appear on the two-hour program along with 50 of America's most noted artists.

IN NORTH JERSEY the program will be presented at Seton Hall University. The Hall has increased its cultural activities in recent years as a service to the community, as well as to the students. It seems appropriate therefore that the university cooperate with the national committee in this unique enterprise. Distinguished citizens from all walks of life have offered their names as honorary chairmen and co-chairmen of the event. This fact points up the truly community character of the endeavor. There has been an enthusiastic response from all sides. The Governor has signed a proclamation designating the last week of November as National Cultural Center Week.

New Jersey will benefit from Seton Hall's participation since the proceeds of the evening are divided between the National Center and the local sponsoring group. The university plans to put its portion to the support of its cultural program. Those supporting the program therefore will aid the local as well as the national cultural effort.

THE EVENING at Seton Hall is expected to be a social event of note. A reception and dinner will precede the tele-cast, and it is reported that many of our prominent and distinguished citizens will be present. Every effort is being expended to make it an unforgettable evening. All in all it promises well.

It goes without saying that our Catholic schools and organizations should get behind this program. If a boxing match on closed-circuit television can pack theaters, certainly a program of this kind calls for standees in the Archbishop Walsh Auditorium on Nov. 29.

Immaculate Conception Novena

There are several novenas in honor of Our Lady under various titles. These are praiseworthy and salutary. But the novena in honor of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady is pre-eminent.

The vision of the woman clothed

with the sun, with the stars around her head, and the moon beneath her feet, is to us Catholics, thank God, nothing mysterious or apocalyptic. We see in it but Mary the Mother of God, and our Mother the solitary boast and only perfection of our fallen nature.

IT WAS DECREED by God, at the fall of our first parents, that every child henceforth born into the world would bear the stain and the effects of that Original Sin. The law is universal. The greatest saints have not been privileged with exemption. God's justice will not remit the stern punishment until every soul shall have paid the penalty attached to that one original transgression.

Once, and once only, did He create a soul that was never, even for an instant, defiled with the slightest sinonce and once only did He create a soul that was as pure, at the instant of conception, as it is now in heaven-once and once only did He relax the stern judgment on our race, and clothe a soul with original justice and sanctity, and innocence and grace, with attributes of ineffable grandeur—a soul on which the least shadow of sin never rested—a soul to which the Almighty could ever turn to gaze upon with pleasure, when weary of the deformity which sin had stamped upon mankind. This is the spotless conception-the Immaculate Conception.

SURELY, NINE DAYS of prayer to Our Lord honoring the Immaculate Con-ception of His Mother will have an appeal to every Catholic, not only for theological reasons, but also for personal reasons. In business and financial matters it is praiseworthy to strive honestly for the "main chance," the "best deal." In our religious activities it is also praiseworthy to exercise wisdom and cleverness in adding to our spiritual stocks, and guard against loss.

The nine days leading up to Dec. 8 provide a "blue-chip" opportunity for insuring and increasing one's "assets."

It's Your Library

It is not to be denied that all community services are for all the community and for all the members of the community. The policeman at the crossing is there for the protection of all citizens. The public parks are provided for the refreshment and recreation of all citizens. The public schools are called just that because they extend service to the general public.

THE LIBRARY in each community falls into this same pattern. It is for the use, the instruction, the recreation of the entire community. It is not for the special use of any special group although it may well provide services for segments of the community, scientists, teachers, children, where such service is felt to be warranted.

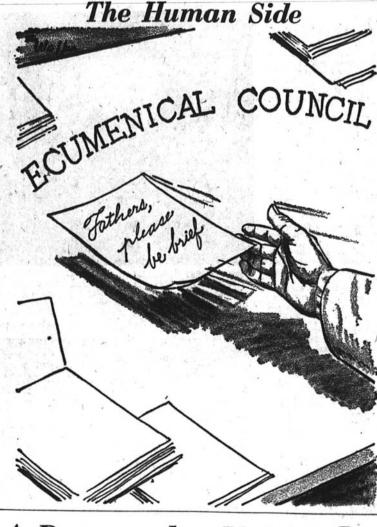
Since this is so, the community libraand its services are for the benefit of Catholics as they are for all other segments of the citizenry. They must extend the same courtesy and concern to Catholics as they do to other groups.

By and large, libraries are aware of this and take pains to provide those materials which will service Catholics. For example, an impartial librarian will make sure that two or three of the leading Catholic periodicals will be on the shelves with the other outstanding periodical publications. The librarian will ordinarily be certain to have an adequate number of Bibles with an imprimatur for Catholics.

However, because the library is for the enlightenment and instruction of the entire community and because this twofold obligation may well be interpreted according to the mind of the head librarian or the Library Board, Catholics have the right to be interested in community library policies. What is more, Catholics have the duty to be concerned.

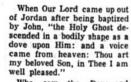
IT IS NOT SO MUCH that Catholics should be disturbed about the dissemination of harmful materials but it is more important that they be insistent that the library offer good books, books that contain the Catholic point of view, books that vindicate the position of Roman Catholicism in the 20th century. This obviously does not mean that the community library is to be an organ of one faith rather than another, but it does mean that the works representative of one faith are not to be in ad or overlooked.

As a challenge, might we propose that you enquire about the make-up of your library board. Are intelligent Catholics represented in that membership? As a challenge, might we propose that you check your library shelves for the leading Catholic periodicals, for the recognized works of leading Catholic authors, for the latest controversial works on religion explained from the Catholic point of view. Remember: It is your library.



A Dove and a Voice -Sign From Heaven

By FRANK J. SHEED



Who saw the Dove and heard the voice?

The Baptist, certainly, but who besides? We are not told.

IF OTHERS saw and heard, we must wonder what they thought. There was nothing in the Old Testament to prepare them for the dove as a bodily shape for the Spirit of God. The Baptist knew it for what it was, because the sign he had been promised by God was that the Holy Spirit should descend upon the One whose fore-runner he was, and he tells us that he recognized the

But did even he know the full meaning of the words ut-tered by the voice? Other hearers, if others there were did not. The Old Testament had not given that revelation of the Blessed Trinity in the light of which the word Son has its full meaning

It may be that the Baptist had had his own revelation of the doctrine. If so he would have known that He who stood before him was not only cer-tainly Messias, but certainly

THERE WAS, of course, one other who heard the words and saw the Dove—Christ Our Lord Himself. What the whole inci-dent meant to Him in His humanity we cannot know. The words uttered would not have given Him any new knowledge of the Blessed Trinity: in His human mind there was such a knowledge of Father, Son and Holy Ghost as even Our Blessed Lady in Heaven has not. Yet it must have been the same kind of thrill to His human soul as to any other crea-ture of God to hear from the Father Himself the words "In thee I am well pleased."
What of the Dove? Descend-

ing as fire, the Holy Ghost would one day open a new chapter in the life of the Apos-Descending as a dove. Holy Ghost this day ned a new chapter in the opened a new ch life of their Lord.

John's baptism was not the John's Daptism was not the Sacrament of Baptism by water and the Holy Ghost, which Christ would one day establish; but when John bap-

November Intentions

The Holy Father's general intention for November is: That the Supreme Pontiff, by the gift of special help from the Holy Spirit, may preside over the council with all wisdom and cour-

The mission intention suggested to the Apostleship of prayer by the Pope is: That the social doctrine and action of the Church

may save the underdevel-oped countries from the danger of atheistic material-

tized Our Lord, water was there and the Holy Ghost was

WE REMIND ourselves that, though Christ is God, His man-hood was not merely a mask He chose to wear. He was not pretending to be man for our redemption. He had become man for our redemption.

His human nature was a real nature, and really human. Therefore it needed supernatural life, as ours does, if it was to do the things beyond nature which it is man's destiny to do. As God, Our Lord knew all things and could do all things; but as man He needed the indwelling of the Holy Spirit in His soul. This indwelling He had, in

its fullness, at every moment. The descent of the Dove could bring no increase. But there were moments when some special thing to be done called for special illumination

for special illumination.

Why the desert? All human experience tells us that the soul should be alone with God before the beginning of any great work. Scripture tells us nothing of it. All it says is—"Jesus was led, by the Spirit. into the desert to be tempted by the devil" (Matthew IV.1).

'Sacred Pledge' Of Khrushchev

By LOUIS F. BUDENZ

The 45th anniversary of the Bolshevik Revolution on Nov. 7 inspired many public Red cele-brations. The first anniversary of the 22nd Congress of the So-viet Communist Party, which took place almost at the same was also marked by

time, was also marked by comrades everywhere by dedi-cation to new moves forward. The New Times of Oct. 24 proclaims that "the cumu-lative effects" of that Con-gress "continue to exert in-fluence on the march of world events."

AMONG THE occurrences that have "corroborated the correctness of the principles and propositions" formulated at that Congress, two are characterized as outstanding. The first is the claim that "the builders of communism Russia have "heightened enthusiasm and activity.

Again it is declared: "A new type of man is emerging, conscientious, with a high feeling of responsibility.

This continued pledge to produce a "new and perfect" man without God remains the driving force among the com-

THE SECOND feature that the New Times brings out is the continued enslavement of the captive nations and the possibility of extending the Soviet dictatorship. "The Road to Communism "

book which contains the eading documents of the 22nd Congress, contains these words of Khrushchev: "The of Khrushchev: "The world revolutionary process is extending ever wider, involving all the continents. The revolutionary activity of the peoples of Europe and Asia has now extended the borders of socialism from the Elbe to the South China seas."

The Soviet dictator added: "After accomplishing their na-tional-liberation, anti-imperialist revolution, the seething under-developed states of Asia, Africa and Latin America will be able to affect a transition to socialism."

THEN KHRUSHCHEV men-

tions Castro to spur "revo

tions Castro to spur "revo-lutionary activity."

We read: "The imperialists have done everything possible to confine the idea of the revolution, but neither moun-tains nor oceans are obstacles to the ideas of freedom. This has been vividly borne out by has been vividly borne out by the victorious revolution in Cuba." Cuba is also "defend-ing independence and free-dom against U.S. imdom against U.S. im-perialism." He pledges that the Soviet Union will "con-tinue to render assistance to the fraternal Cuban people in their sacred struggle

These "sacred pledges" tell us of how the communists work together against "U.S. imperialism." For us to think that there is such a difference between Castro and Khrushelv as will aid us is utterly will aid us is utterly absurd.

IN ONE OF his less cynical moments. Dean Jonathan Swift gave as the highest mark of political acumen the ability to work the same strategem twice on political opponents. If that be true, then Khrushchev is of the highest political caliber. He has worked the same strategem on use dozen

same strategem on us a dozen

Let us raise our voices to request that he be not per-mitted to do the same thing again at our Caribbean door-

For Vocations

Members of the Apos-tolate for Vocations can gain a plenary indulgence under the ordinary conditions on: Nov. 30 — Feast of St.

Andrew Once a week, if recited daily, with piety, any prayer for vocations ap-proved by the ecclesiastical authority.

A partial indulgence of 100 days may be gained for each act of charity or piety performed for the intention of fostering vocations to the priesthood.

The Question Box

How 'Sophisticated' Are Our Weapons?

Rev. Leo Farley, S.T.D., and Rev. Robert Hunt, S.T.D., of Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, Ramsey, N. J., are editors of The Question Box. Questions may be addressed to them there for answers in this column, or to Question Box Editor, The Advocate, 31 Clinton St., Newark 2, N. J.

Q. Can a nuclear attack on an enemy city be morally jus-

an enemy city be morally jus-tified?

A. This question is a logical corrollary of our previous con-sideration of the moral limits of warfare (The Question Box, Nov. 8, 1969) Nov. 8, 1962).

If we content ourselves to remain in the realm of theory, this question is easily answered. The moral principle rele-vant to cases of this sort is the principle of the two-fold effect, which can be stated as

enect, which can be stated as follows:

Should an action have two effects, one good and the other evil, the evil effect will be imputed to the agent as sin only if he intends it, or, granting that it is unintentional, only if it outweighs the good effect. (It should be noted that if the evil effect is the immediate result of the action, in such wise that the good comes through it, then the agent may not perform the action since he would have to intend the evil as the means to a good end. The end does not justify the means.)

THE BOMBING of an enemy city generally falls within the category of the two-fold effect. The good effect is the destruction of the enemy's war potential, for example, his factories, power plants, communications, etc. Or, to translate this effect into more positive. this effect into more positive

this effect into more positive terms, it boils down to American lives saved and a heritage of freedom preserved.

The evil effect is the killing or maiming of non-combatants unfortunate enough to live within the periphery of the target area. As we pointed out in the last article, this effect will not be viewed as evil by those who subscribe to the concept of total warfare where women and children become fair and children become fair game for slaughter. This same effect, moreover, will be viewed as a greater or lesser evil depending upon how far one is willing to extend the concept of combatant.

BY APPLYING the princi-ple of the two-fold effect to a nuclear attack on an enemy city we arrive at the following theoretical conclusion: Such an attack may be launched provided the resulting civilian casualties are neither intended nor out of proportion with the good sought. Now, let's take this a step

further. The proof of one's good intentions lies not with words but with actions. This demands that all effective

Gemands that all effective means of confining the destruction to the target area will be employed.

As one theologian observes, "If I saw a black widow spider crawling across the shiny bald pate of my neighbor, could, I take a sledge hammer and swing it down full on the spider, intending directly only the der, intending directly only the death of the spider? Could I honestly say that I had no direct intention of killing the man? Especially if there were a fly-swatter handy?"

Such a case would have its parallel in a nuclear attack upon an industrial complex when conventional weapons could fill the bill; or, the use of a 10-megaton bomb when a one-megaton yield would be adequate. A morally justifi-able attack upon an enemy city, therefore, is always con-ditioned upon the dissociation of one's will from the concomitant loss of innocent lives; this, in turn, is manifested in the practical steps taken to pin-point the target and nar-

PASSING NOW from the PASSING NOW from the realm of theory we see that the question before us—whether a nuclear attack on an enemy city could ever be morally justified—is one more of fact than of principle. In other words, the critical question is whether we present preliam. words, the critical question is whether we possess nuclear devices sufficiently refined so that their destructive force can be confined to let us say an industrial complex within a city. Is it militarily possible, for example, to destroy the New York harbor area and still keep the civilian death toll within acceptable limits? Or is the "megacorpse," the one million dead bodies, the inescapable result of such an attack? The answer to these questions is crucial for any intelligent moral evaluation of the problem. the problem.

If, in fact, the hydrogen bombing of cities such as Moscow or New York trans-lates itself into hundreds of thousands of civilian casualties, then we agree whole-heartedly with Father Ford's contention that those who would plan and execute such

an attack

"(1) would not in practice
avoid the direct intention of
violence to the innocent; (2)
could not avoid such an intention even if they would; and
(3) even if they would and
could avoid it, would have no
proportionate justifying reason
for permitting the evils which
this type of all-out nuclear
warfare would let loose."

If, on the other hand, our ar-If, on the other hand, our ar-senals contain so-called "so-phisticated" nuclear weapons —weapons whose periphery of destruction does not extend much beyond the military ob-jective—then the possibility of a nuclear attack at least upon key industrial targets remains open.

This, of course, brings us full circle to the main burden of our first article on nuclear warfare, namely, that our gov-ernment must avoid now, before it is too late, committing itself to weapons which could never in good conscience be used. Only in this way can we hope to avoid a tragic and in-soluble dilemma where the only alternative to immoral surrender is the use of im-moral weaponry. (To be con-

Official Publication of the Archdiocese of Newark and of the Diocese of Paterson.

Most Rev. Thomas

Most Rev. Thomas A. Boland, S.T.D., Archbishop of

Newark.

Published weekly by The Advocate
Publishing Corporation; Most Rev.
Thomas A. Boland. S.T.D. Prev.
Brown and Corporation; Most Rev.
Thomas A. Boland. S.T.D. Prev.
Indent. Rt. Rev. Magr. James A.
Pristers and Corporation; Rt. Rev.
Magr. Caesar M. Rinaldi and Rt.
Prev. Magr. Paul Knappek. P.A.
Pristers 31 Clinton St. Newark 2.
Member of the Catholic Press.
Association and the International
Union of the Catholic Press. Subscriber to N.C.W.C. News Service
and Religious News Service.
Association and the International
Member to N.C.W.C. News Service
and Religious News Service
and Religious News Service
and Religious News Service
and Religious News Service
W. Stanton. S.T.D. Ph.D. Rt. Rev.
Wagr. William C. Heimbuch R.
Rev.
Magr. John J. Dougherty.
S.T.L. &S.D., Very Rev. Magr.
Once The Shea S.T.D. Very Rev.
Magr. To Shea S.T.D. Very Rev.
Hugh J. Fitzsimmons. M.R.; Rev.
Junnes W. O'Neilli Rev. William Keller,
Lon. S.T.L. Rev. Francis J. Houghon,
S.T.L. Rev. William Reliev. John J. Kiley.
Paterson Represents'ive: Rev.
Francis J. Rodimer.
Manazina Editor: Joseph R.
Thomas.
Thomas.
Second Class postage paid at Nawark.
under act of Mar. 3, 1878.

wr Parish



T've been meaning to talk to you Father, about installing seat belts."



GOD LOVE YOU to M.F. for \$1: "I promised Mary that I would send an offering to the missions if she would help me on my tests. She must have because I got very good grades." To Mrs. S.D. for \$5: "I had to have X-rays taken and was worried about the results, but my prayers were answered by good news." To J.F. for \$100: "I am sending this Christmas gift early so that it may get a good start," To T.H. for \$1: "I am 18 and wanted to help the missions, so I cleaned my neighbor's living room and den. Please use this as the Holy Father sees fit."

Have you ever stopped to

fit."
Have you ever stopped to thank God for the gift of Faith? What better time than in this Thanksgiving season; what better way than by of fering the Worldmission Rosary. Each decade is a different color, representing the five continents where missionaries are laboring to bring Christ to

are laboring to bring Christ to

Send your request and an offering of \$2 to the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 366 Fifth Ave., New York 1, N. Y., and you will receive the Worldmission Rosary blessed by Bishop Sheen.

Cut out this column,

Cut out this column, pin your sacrifice to it and address it to Bishop Fulton J. Sheen, National Director, Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 366 Fifth Ave., New York, or to your diocessan director: Bishop Mariin W. Stanton, 31 Mulberry St., Newark, or Magr. William F. Louis, 24 DeGrasse St., Paterson.

Pop's Face Red Over Foam

CLEVELAND (NC)—One father here is going to pay closer attention to his second grader's homework.

At the end of a reading lesson were several words which were to be used in sentences. One of the words was fo-a-m. For the ed.

was f-o-a-m. For the edification of Sister, Johnny wrote: "When you pour the beer it makes lots of foam."

Jöhnny got an A fröm ister = but dad, who, na-

turally, prefers to be name

less, has established a cen sorship on all homework be-

the pagans.

GOD LOVE YOU to M.F. for

God Love You

We're Stewards Of Our Wealth

By BISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN

When Pharaoh refused to When Pharaoh refused to obey the divine command to let the Hebrews go out from Egypt, God sent plague after plague upon the country. Pharaoh made promises, but always broke them. Finally, God sent the plague of darkness.
Pharaoh relented and said to

Moses: "Go and sacrifice to the Lord and take your chil-dren with you, only leave your flocks and herds behind." Notice the compromise which Pharach demanded. The flocks and herds constituted a prificipal part of what the peo-ple owned.

These were their earthly possessions. The issue raised by Pharach's demand was whether or not God has title to all of the things that we have.

MOSES REPUSED to accept the compromise on the grounds that all of us are nothing but stewards of any wealth that we have. Furthermore, all of our possessions are to be made available for sacrifice.

sacrifice.

Recently there came to our attention a letter from a teacher who has six children. His salary is much less than he once earned working in a factory, and yet, recognizing the stewardship of his wealth, he gives 27% of it to the Lord. As he put it: "We may do without many things which we think are necessities, but we enjoy it because many will hear of Our Lord in the missions who otherwise might not."

IN gratitude for any blessings that you have received, may we ask you during this Thanksgiving season to set aside at least a penny a day for the missions with the prayer: "I do this out of love for Thee, O Lord." Then at Christmas time, send your sacrifice-offerings to the Holy Father through his own Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

U.S. Vatican Study Is Awarded Grant

NEW YORK (NC) — A \$1.-500 grant for a study of U. S, relations with the Vatican from 1783 to the present is in-cluded in the Rockefeller Foundation's listing of grants

roundation's listing of grants for the third quarter of 1962.

The foundation said it made the grant to Dr. Alan F. Westin, associate professor in Columbia University's department of public law and government, as part of its program of assistance in scale for the transfer of the program of assistance in scale for the transfer of the program of assistance in scale for the transfer of the program of assistance in scale for the program of assistance in scale for the program of the pro of assistance to scholars in the field of international relations.



Now Webcor Quality is Even Better than Ever Before Specialists in Sound

AT THE BEST DEALERS IN TOWN For Nearest Authorized Dealer, Call WA 3-4900 ALL-STATE Distributors, N. J.

A Four-Point Proposal For U.S. Catholicism

By REV. ANDREW M. GREELEY

Father Greeley is conducting this column while Msgr. George G. Higgins continues to work with the Vatican Council.

Maybe I should stop tilting Maybe I should stop tilting with the self-critics. Surely the tired cliches which my gentle remarks have stirred up would not indicate that this is a promising time to re-evaluate our evaluation of American Catholician.

But before we ring down the curtain on this particular cru-sade, it might be well to list some of the areas with which future self-critics might have a field day.

IT SEEMS to me that American Catholicism would be much better off if it had the following fully developed:

1. A center for hemispheric studies. If Latin America is going to be salvaged for the free world and the Faith, the U. S. probably will have to make a maximum effort.

At this point it is not at all. make a maximum effort.

At this point it is not at all clear what direction that effort should take. The American

Nov. 25 — Sunday, 24th and Last Sunday after Frantscost. 2nd Class. Green. Gl. Cr. Pret. of Trinity. Nov. 26 — Monday, St. Sylvester. Callet. 2 dt. Class. White. Gl. and Callet. 2 dt. Class. White. Gl. and Callet. 2 dt. Class. William of previous Sunday, 4th Class. Green. No Gl. of Cr. Common Fret. Develous Sunday, 4th Class. Green. No Gl. of Cr. 2nd Golf. C C. Orcon. No Gl. or Cr. 2nd Golf. C C. Com. No G. or Cr. and Coll. C (P). Common Free!
Nov. 29 — Thursday, Mass of previous Sunday, 4th Class. Green, No Common Cr. and Coll. St. Saturninus. Martyr Red. Gl. Common Coll. St. Saturninus. Martyr Red. Gl. Common Coll. St. Saturninus. Martyr Red. Gl. Cr. Freel, of Apostles.
Det. J. Saturday, Mass of Biessed, St. Saturninus. St. Saturday, 4th Class. White. Fife of Baturday, 4th Class. White. Fife of Baturday, 4th Class. White. Fife is add. Gl. Freel, of Apostles.
Det. 2 — Sunday, 1st Sunday of Print. of Class. White. Fife, 1st St. Saturday, 4th Class. White. Freel, of Trinity.
Dec. 2 — Sunday, 1st Sunday of Advent. is Class. Viplet. No Gl. There is a Cr. Freel, of Trinity.
See G. Guipris Gr. Creedig C from Archdiocese of New York Collective Freel, Preface.

Church does not yet have much in the way of a theory or a practical program for aid to Latin America. Such a situation is not surprising, since that continent's problems are complex.

2. A national youth movement that has broad appeal to the American adolescent. There are all kinds of youth organisations in the Church, some of them reasonably impressive and some of them such that the kids dismiss them as "creepy." But even the impressive ones don't seem to be able to stir up consistent enthusiasm among large groups of young people. It could be that we simply don't understand the problems of contemporary youth and haven't interpreted religion for them in meaningful terms.

3. A REVITALIZED liturgical movement. It is to be hoped that the day of the panacea approach to the liturgy is passed. The sooner we admit that we have only the vaguest notions of how to make the liturgy a vital part of the life of the Christian people, the better off we'll be. Some current thinking would suggest that the vernacular will answer all problems but of course it won't, though it may be a help. The spirit of liturgical worship is so foreign to the contemporary world, that only the most carefully planned long range campaign of education (including participation, let it be noted) can be expected to rebuilt a liturgical sense among Catholics.

Perhaps a center for the 3. A REVITALIZED litur-

Perhaps a center for the study of pastoral liturgy is needed which, among other problems, would wrestle with

4. LAY MISSION units for

4. LAY MISSION units for large urban dioceses. While it is imperative that lay missionaries be sent to foreign countries and to the home missions it would be inexcusable to ignore the service that lay missionaries could perform literally in their back yards.

The need for lay help in the urban mission parish is obvious and one suspects there is a large potential interest in such work. However, it is absurd to think that mission work in the urban centers would be successful without a major organizational effort. With a few exceptions, such effort is not yet obvious.

Forty Hours

Newark Newark

Nev. 25, 1962
Last Sunday After Pentsecst
Thomas the Apostle, 60 Byrd
we, Blodmirdel
Buchtael's Villa, Englewood
Buchtael's 905 8. Maple Ave.,
Ben Rock
Boniface, 344 Pacific Ave., Jerty City
John the Apostle, 1805 Penbrook
err., Linden
Bartholomew the Abostle, 2005
esticid Ave., South Plains
Rocco's, 4206 Hudson Blvd.,
nlon City n City Trinity, 315 First St., West-

Paterson Nov. 24, 1822

Nov. 25, 1822

Twenty-feurin Sunday

Twenty-feurin Sunday

St. Cyril and Methodius, 115 Hill

St. Lord and Methodius, 115 Hill

St. Carpinospital, 211 Pennington

St. Siephen, 233 Third St. Passie

St. Siephen, 233 Third St., Rock-away

the mysteries of the psy-chology of worship.

First Sunday of Advent Sacred, Heart Cathedral, 39 Ridge Sacred, Heart Cathedral, 39 Ridge Assumption of Blessed Virgin, 344 Pactific Ave., Jersey Cily Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 239 Har-ison St., Nutley St. Stanislaux Kotka, 1000 W. Fifth St. Plainfeld

Piret Sunday of Advent St. John's Cathedral, Main and Grand Sts., Paterson

BRESLOW PAINT & WALLPAPER



HACKENSACK 290 MAIN STREET

WESTWOOD 244 WESTWOOD AVE.

BLOOMFIELD

MORRISTOWN 15 SPEEDWELL AVE.

DOVER

CALDWELL 448 BLOOMFIELD AVE.

PASSAIC 147 PASSAIC ST.

DENVILLE Grand Union Shopping Ctr.



*holiday special...

Re-upholster and Restyle Your Sofa or 2 Chairs



GOOD NEWS for FURNITURE BLUES!

NOW IS THE TIME for you to dress up your home for Foll by re-upholstering and restyling your living room or den furniture in the newest French or Indian Provincial or Contemperary styles to suit your tother and your budget! Our convenient shopt-or-home service permits you to choose from taxurious new 1952 decorator fobries: Brocatelles, Motelosses, Boucles, Nylon Friezes, or Tapestries to fit your decor. You can always depend on Co-operative's expert craftsmen for finest workmanthly at foctory-to-PHONE TODAY-SUNDAY

COUNTY MA 4-4343 AND VIGIRITY CORRECT - 1000

CLEMEN 3-9979

CLEMEN 3-9979

CLEMEN 3-9979

CLEMEN 3-9979

CLEMEN 3-9979 MONMOUTH CTY. AND VICINITY PRospect 4-1229

o-operative FURNITURE FACTORY

- 10-DAY DELIVERY 18-YR CONSTRUC

42 ORANGE STREET, NEWARK, N. J.

November 22, 1962

THE ADVOCATE Dating Must Be Viewed In Christian Perspective

By REV. JOHN L. THOMAS, S.J.

Assistant Professor of Sociology, St. Louis University

Your views on dating don't make sense. My classmates and I often talk about your articles and we've just about reached the conclusion that you'd like it if we never dated at all. Our parents read what you write, and this makes it very difficult for us. Don't you know that dating is here to stay? What can possibly be so wrong with the dating system among teenagers?

If you and your classmates will re-read what I have writ-ten about dating, you will dis-cover that I distinguish becover that I distinguish between various types of dating
and dating practices, pointing
out that some are useful, some
may be dangerous, and some
of the others are downright
immoral.

Dating may serve several
useful purposes: companionship, entertainment, participation in group activities, and
"social" education, inasmuch
as it offers young people the

"social" education, masmuch as it offers young people the opportunity to associate on a familiar social basis with a gradually expanding circle of acquaintances

Although dating could serve such highly useful purposes, I think you will agree that sev-eral features of the current pattern are open to serious criticism.

Ing is initiated too early in the lives of most young people. It frequently begins in grade school, being accepted and often encouraged by shallow-minded parents and by some

minded parents and to teachers. Second, young people date too frequently. Dating is very attractive, yet youth's avail-

able time, energy, and scope of interest are necessarily limited.

Third, because alternate forms of seeking entertainforms of seeking entertainment are no longer supplied, the pattern of too-early and too-frequent dating inevitably leads to steady dating. Young people feel they must have dates if they are to share in social life, and since they normally lack self-assurance and proficiency in making friends. proficiency in making friends, they find it safer and less bothersome to fix on one part-

THE TERM steady dating has several meanings. Among young people who can have no thought of immediate marthought of immediate mar-riage, it has come to include a variety of patterns, ranging from the convenient agree-ment that a given pair can safely rely on each other for dates, to the exclusive, affec-tionate, and intimate associa-tion of a couple which differs in no way from steady dating during courtable prior to mar-

during courtship prior to marriage.
This latter form of steady morally dangerous, for normal youngsters cannot engage in such dating activities without

becoming emotionally and sex-ually involved.

Finally, an analysis of the modern dating system as here defined reveals an amazing disregard of the known facts of life, of the fundamental needs of adolescence, and of the obvious demands of Chris-tian morality which cannot be ignored.

we do not need the learning of a skilled theologian to recognize that the wilfull exposure of youth to prolonged, relatively unsupervised, intimate cross-sex associations is morally evil. Yet premature and frequent dating, together with the practice of steady dating, clearly ignore all these facts and principles.

If you and your classmates take a more adequate view of present dating practices, considering them in terms of meaningful life-goals and Christian moral principles, you'll be less inclined to disagree with the position I have stated.

A SPIRITUAL bouquet is an offering to God of religious practices and devotions for someone living or lead.



and time to enjoy your East Coast

Look at the calendar — the big Holidays are coming upit Thankseiving! Christmas! New Years! What better place to enjoy these festive Holidays than in your own Finished BASEMENT Magnificent! NEW Hardwood Paneling . . . stunning NEW acoustical Ceiling Tiles! . . . beautiful NEW as half floor Tiles! AND the Prices are LOWER — yes, LOWER Low than ever before! And every Finished Basement includes a BUILT-IN BAR! Come in to our Showroom — or phone for home representative — you are not ordering a Finished Basement — you're merely requesting more information!

Z.OU PER WEEK

16x24' BASEMENT PREPARED FOR FINISHING

Designed by East Coast, walls studded according to finished materials de-sired, window and door openings prepared a ceil-

New Jersey SW 7-6620 Ettex & Central N.J. In Mottle County BI 3-6474 In Union County JE 9.3606 Monmouth County EL 3-4545 MI 2-0808 GI 2-3760

Basement

SHOWROOM: 34-17 BROADWAY (Route 4) FAIR LAWN, N. J.

located One Mile West of Bamberger's - Open Daily From 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.

TACOMA, Wash. (NC) — A Catholic industrial relations specialist said here that hospitals have an obligation to permit employees to form uhi and engage in collective bar

Urging "modern, mature, just and equitable industrial relations policy" among hospital administrators, Rev. Jercome L. Toner, O.S.B., said it is "almost unbelievable" that American hospital manage. American hospital manage-"with rare exceptions still denies and violates the natural moral right of workers to organize into unions.'

FATHER TONER, dean of industrial relations at St. Martin's College, Olympia, Wash., said the Catholic hospital must exercise "Christ-like charity and justice" toward the public, employees, and patients.

He put particular emphasis on the responsibilities of hospital administrators toward employees, citing the teaching of modern popes to back up his arguments for adequate wages and the right to unionize.

On the union question, he said: "Hospital employees may not want to form unions for the purpose of negotiating collective bargaining contracts with hospital management. But if hospital employees have such a desire, the least the Catholic hospital can do is to permit them to have a free secret election conducted by the state mediation board.

"If the employees vote for a union or unions to represent them in collective bargaining negotiations, then Catholic Hospital management should enter into good faith collective bargaining

Father Toner said that be-cause of the nature of hospital activities, contracts with hospital employees must contain non-strike, no-lockout clauses and provision for a grievance procedure that ends in "voluntary, compulsory, binding ar-bitration."

Latin Church To Get Help

BONN, Germany (NC) — Contributions by German Catholics in the second annual appeal for Latin America will go primarily toward the construction and expansion seminaries in that area, the Bishops of Germany have stated.

The money will also be used to train lay religion teachers and for the maintenance of

The Bishops, in an Advent message, appealed to Catho-lics to make "a real and pal-pable sacrifice for Latin Am-

In 1961, German Catholics contributed \$5.75 million to as-sist Latin America but were able to fulfil only 193 of 406 applications for help they re-

Plan Copter Service

LISBON (NC) — Helicopter service for next summer between here and the shrine of Our Lady of Fatima is being considered by the Civil Air Board and TAP, the Portuguese Airline. It now takes nearly three hours by train or car to go from Lisbon to the shrine. LISBON (NC) - Helicopter

(6

BEFORE ...

AND AFTER

brooch or necklace or cocktail ring that's a cherished in style? Let us show you how

styles, as well as expert guidance to help you choose the right mounting. In addition you have our guarantee

of complete satisfaction...the highest quality...the lowest prices.

OPEN A MARCUS ACCOUNT

rcus

HACKENSACK, N. J. HUBBARD 7-1220

41 E. RIDGEWOOD AVE.

RIDGEWOOD, N.J. GILBERT 5-3325

JEWELERS -

62 PARK AVE. BUTHERFORD, N. J.

206 E. BROAD ST.

WESTFIELD, N. J. ADAMS 3-0529

New Jersey's Highest on Insured Savings

le? Let us show you how we sform your old treasure into can transform your old treasure magnificent new engagement ring.

a offer a tremendous range of many



DIAMOND JUBILEE — The 75th anniversary of SS. Peter and Paul Ukrainian Church, Jersey City, was celebrated Nov. 18. Above, Very Rev. Anthony Borsa, pastor, is congratulated by Msgr. Michael Poloway, left, vicar general of the Archeparchy of Philadelphia, and Very Rev. Stephan Chehansky of Northampton, Pa., president of the Ukrainian Catholic Fraternal Insurance Society of America.

church and parish center. The school will be completed

by Christmas and the children

will move in immediately, with the old building then be-ing turned over for use as a

for parish custodians. Its dedi-

2nd Oldest in U.S.

Ukrainian Parish in JC Marks Diamond Jubilee

JERSEY CITY-The second oldest Ukrainian Catholic par-ish in the United States cele-brated its 75th anniversary Nov. 18 with a Mass and banquet at the new and as yet unfinished Ukrainian Commu-nity Center here. SS. Peter and Paul, founded

in 1887 by Rev. John Vollan-sky, the first Ukrainian priest in the U. S., is predated only by a parish in Shenandoah, Pa.

UKRAINIANS had begun to settle in Jersey City in 1870, coming from Galicia, a prov-ince which was then unnder

Austrian rule,

The parish first settled at Pavonia and Baldwin Aves., close to St. Joseph's Church. In 1901, the present church was erected at Green and Sussex Sts., in the downtown area of the city.

THE PARISH was served THE PARISH was served by several priests in its first 20 years, but the first perma-nent pastor was Rev. Alexan-der Ulitzky, from 1908 to 1925. He was followed by Very Rev. Wolodimir Lotowycz, a belov-ed figure in the "Gammon-town" area of Jersey City, who remained as pastor until his death in 1955. his death in 1955.

his death in 1955.

In 1949, Father Lotowycz purchased property at Bentley and Bergen Aves., Jersey City, a parachial school d opened a parochial school der the Sisters of St. Basil the old home which was situated there.

Only 56 pupils attended the first year, but the school attendance is now over 300.

MSGR. JOSEPH BATA succeeded Father Lotowycz as pastor, but was transferred to pastor, but was transferred to Pittsburgh after just three years, being replaced by the present pastor, Very Rev. An-

y Borsa. fund had been started in A fund had been started in 1955 to erect a new church and this money was used for the new building now being com-pleted at the Bergen Ave. site and which will serve as school,

THE "DRY MASS" once used for afternoon weddings or funerals has gradually disap-

Population Percentage Down CINCINNATI (NC) - Catho-

lics throughout the world total some 558,221,000, about 18.2% of the global population, ac-cording to the Catholic Students' Mission Crusade.

While this figure is a numerical increase of nearly eight million over last year, it represents a percentage decline of about .01%.

The population figures are contained in the CSMC's 1962

Medical Talks At St. Michael's

NEWARK - A 24-week series of medical lectures, broad cast by the Albany Medical School, is being heard each Monday at St. Michael's Hospital. Hours of the program are noon to 1 p.m.

Dr. Sol Parent, chairman of the committee on post-grad-uate medical education, an-nounced that the lectures will be piped into the auditorium of the school of nursing and that any physician who wishes to join the group there will be welcome.

It was also announced that three members of the St. Mi-chael's staff were elected to office with the Essex County Academy of General Practice. Dr. Louis Abbamonte was named president-elect, Dr. Sam D'Ambola was chosen secretary and Dr. Gustav Ibranyi was elected treasurer.

MERRY MORE CARD & GIFT SHOP

ADVENT WREATHS & CANDLES CRIB SETS . REL. GIFTS 677 B'way Bayonne, FE 9-1100 World Mission Map, which shows the distribution of Cath-olics throughout the world. The map was prepared by Harold J. Spaeth.

J. Spaeth.

According to the map, U. S.
Catholics number 42,876,665
and the U. S. ranks third
among the nations of the world in total Catholic population.

OTHER FIGURES contained in the CSMC tabulation include the following:

he following:
Brazil has the world's larg-Brazil has the world's largest Catholic population with 64,171,400—93.4% of the total. Other leading countries are Italy, 50,211,443 (99.5%); the U. S.; France, 38,398,960 (82.6%); Mexico, 33,984,000 (94.4%); Spain, 30,293,000 (99.7%); Poland, 29,266,854 (96.5%); West Germany, 26,618,935 (47.8%); and the Philippines, 21,639,181 (87.7%).

Greenland has the smallest

Greenland has the smallest Catholic population among the

nations of the world—seven out of a total population of 31,000. Andorra, located between Andorra, located between Spain and France, is the only country claiming 100% Catholic population — 6,000 out of 6,000.

Catholics in the Soviet Union are said to number 10 million — 4.7% of a total popula-



SAVE

Homeowner & Fire INSURANCE



3242 HUDSON BLVD.

our 35th year JERSEY CITY

OL 9-6427



Just in Time for Christmas!

YOUR SAVINGS EARN PER ANNUM

WYCKOFF SA

MAIN OFFICE

392 Main St., Wyckoff

SADDLE RIVER OFFICE

5 Barnstable Court

MIDLAND PARK 207 Franklin Ave. GI 4-6114

OAKLAND apo Valley Road FE 7-7624

TW 1-2200

DA 7-0004 NDAY . FRIDAY 5-3 - FRIDAY NIGHT 6-8

Looking for a child-pleasing Christmas gift extraordinaire? If you can't find it at Cornells, chances are you won't find it anywhere. Take sweaters as an example: At Cornells, the shelves and racks sparkle with a rainbow

of colors in sweaters for boys and girls. Orlons, sayelles and wool-and-mohair blends make them

warm, warm, warm. Styles? You name it, we've got it. Basic cardigans and slip-

overs, bulkies with embroidered trims, authentic ski and skating sweaters, belted continentals, hooded sweaters, turtle necks, zipper-crew cardigans, tennis sweaters, shetlands, Norwegian jacquards . . . and many more!

Here's the right size, right-price lineup:

Girls Sizes 3 to 6X \$2.98 to 6.98 2.98 to 7.98 3.98 to 9.98 Sizes 7 to 14 Young Juniors 10 to 16 Boys Sizes 3 to 7 \$2.98 to 6.98 3.98 to 8.98 Sizes 14 to 20 4.98 to 10.98

ou'll know the quality is built in when you see labels like Girltown, Bluebird, Pickwick, Sargon, Janie Originals, Knitown, Origiknits, Nancy Scott, Raybrooke, Voguester . . . and many more!

Whether it's a sweater or any other item of apparel, you have Cornells' assurance that it will fit and wear properly. That guarantee goes with every sale.

Incidentally, if there's a baby on your gift list, Mom will appreciate clothing from Cornells . . . and the tot will love our gaily-colored gift box!

... And gift certificates in any denominations!



Cornells 30-Day and Flexible Charge Plans • CCP Open Daily 10 A.M. to 9:30 P.M., Saturdays 10 to 6

Prayers Bridge the Wall in Divided Berlin 800 of their parishioners living in East Berlin, but they are cut off from the bulk of their

BERLIN (NC)—The wall dividing the city of Berlin also cuts through the heart of several Catholic parishes, forcing parishioners to resort to a bridge of prayer to maintain their unity.

Parish borders in Berlin used to be invisible lines along individual, peaceful-looking streets. But the present border lines are visible and grim: concrete walls topped by barb-concrete walls to be by barb-concrete walls to b concrete walls topped by barb-ed wire of jagged pieces of broken glass — behind them an unbroken line of armed

sentries.

The communal life of downtown Berlin parishes has been hard hit since August, 1961, when the communists erected the "wall" that divides the city into the eastern (Soviet) and western sectors.

ST, MICHAEL'S, one of the oldest parishes in Berlin, observed its centennial last year, but 7,000 of its parishioners were unable to pray in the church because it is located in Chart Berlin and they live in West Berlin.

Also located in the eastern sector are the parish boxes.

sector are the parish house, kindergarten and convent. The priests are able to serve some

50 REWARD

TO ANY APPLIANCE **PURCHASER**

IF GOLDKLANG'S CAN'T GIVE YOU THE BEST DEAL IN ALL NEW YORK

OR NEW JERSEY

Goldhleng's Offer:

Lowest prices based on our co-operative 114-store purchasing power.

Franchise dealer on every-thing we wall

thing we sell.

FREE—Factory Authorized

And Most Important

FREE Lemon Exchange Guarantee. If your appliance requires excessive service we will exchange it for a brand new one in a scaled carton. We give you this in writing.

COLOR TV We display and sell more colc sets than most anyone else. I from RCA © Zenith © GE © Ad © Philos © Magnavas Cale

ZENITH TV SETS

STEREO

ou name it, Goldklangs has it.
rery famous brand it all wood
nishes from antique white to block
beny. Our Magnavox display is
bullous and feature console Magavex Sterse from 149-93 and Parteis Magnavox Sterse from 69-93 all
ith a 10 vers warrety on the

ble Magnavox Stereo from or... with a 10 year warranty on the Diamond Needle. (Same day service)

REFRIGERATORS, FREEZERS, DRYERS WASHERS DISHWASHERS & RANGES

ORGANS

offer the biggest variety of es and models and guarantee edy beats our deal or a \$50 a reward is yours.

Dom Maggio, Mdse. Mgr.

GOLDKLANG'S 458 B'way, Bayonne Opp. W. 21st St. FE 9-1717

TERMS or CASH
Mon., Thurs. Fri. 'Ill 9
HOURS AFTER DEC. 1st.

pen every evening the Christmas Til 9 P.M.

new 1963 model in stock, also

FREE DELIVERY.

St. Sebastian's Church, in

dows have been walled up.

AT ST. MARY'S parish, in Reinickendorf, West Berlin, some 1,000 Catholics from East Berlin are cut off from their church. But here, as in all other border parishes, the two halves of the bisected community are united by acoustic as well as spiritual ties.

The new bells of St. Mary's ring far into the East sector. The church bells also announce the death of a parish member, including those who now must be buried "over the other side."

The tolling of bells, however, is only a symbolic expression of parish unity. Of greater importance is the solidarity schieved through prayer.

For some time now parishioners in the East and West have prayed the Rosary simultaneously. And once a week, at the same hour, parish youths assemble in the separate sectors to celebrate an hour of worship.

youths assemble in the separate sectors to celebrate an hour of worship.

The Catholics of the divided city of Berlin have thus built an unassallable bridge of prayer testifying to the unity of the Faith.

New Commissar

BELGRADE (RNS)-Moma BELGRADE (RNS)—Moma Markovic, Communist Party-leader and member of the gov-ernment, has been named president of the federal Com-mission for Religious Affairs. He will replace Dobrivoje Rabosaljevic, who has held the post for more than 12 years. No reason was given for the No reason was given for the change in administration. The commission deals with all Church-State matters involving religious bodies in Yugoslavia.

Anniversary of Visit

ROME (NC) — Spain will commemorate the 19th centenary of St. Paul's visit next

year.

Benjamin Cardinal de Arriba
y Castro of Tarragona said
Generalissimo Francisco Franco, Spanish chief of state, will
be honorary patron of the celebration bration.

A relic of the arm of the Apostle, which is preserved in Malta, will be brought to Tarragona, where it will remain for about five months. According to tradition, St. Paul visited Spain in the years

that intervened between his two captivities in Rome, or between the years 63 to 67 A.D. He is supposed to have landed in Tarragona, which at that time was an important center of the Roman Empire.

Aid for Malagasy

ROME (NC) — The relief organization of the German Bishops has announced plans Bishops has announced plans to finance the improvement of agricultural machinery and tools in the Malagasy Republic (formerly Madagascar).

It has pledged to the UN Food and Agriculture Organization to provide \$88,000 for each of two years to teach workers how to produce more efficient farming implements than are in use at present. Birth Rate Up

Birth Rate Up

LONDON (NC) — The ratio of Catholic births in England is now running at about 16% of the national total and shows an average annual rise of a fifth of 1%, a Catholic population-study expert has said.

A.E.C.W. Spencer, director of the Newman Demographic Survey, added that the increase may level off in the next few years because of the World War II alump in births. St. Sebastian's Church, in northern Berlin, is another example of how gravely the sealing-off measures can affect the living organism of a parish. Seven thousand of the parishioners live in West Berlin and 2,000—many of them church wardens, choir members and altar boys—live in the Soviet sector. The woman who has served as parish secretary for 25 years lives immediately behind the sector border, in a house whose first-floor windows have been walled up.

Peace Journal

BERLIN (NC) — A journal published by "progressive Catholics" in the Soviet zone of Germany is designed to pave the way for a schismatic "peace church" in that sector, recording the control of the contr according to Catholic obser

vers here.
Called "Begegnung" (Encounter), the journal is published by Karl Grobbel, 65, a member of the East zone's Christian Democratic Union. It is being published without the consent of ecclesiastical authorities. thorities.

Anti-Religion Drive

VIENNA (RNS) — Poland's state school teachers were told by the nation's top communist by the nation's top communist leader that they must recruit parental aid in inculcating children with the anti-religious ideas of the state, according to a Warsaw Radio report.

Wladyslaw Gomulka, in a message to the Second National Congress of Lay Schools Society, said teachers "must

ZARCONE

SCIENTIFIC SHOE FITTERS

Asenty: DR. SCHOLL SHORS Jr. Media Arch Preserver

317 LAKEVIEW AVE. CLIFTON, N. J.

OCTOR'S PRESCRIPTIONS FILLED Promises by Certified Experts lees by Certific TEL.: 772-5639

> SPECIAL DISCOUNTS

BARTON'S CANDY to all

ORGANIZATIONS



PUT YOUR CHRISTMAS **ORDERS IN NOW!**

Write, phone or come in today for full information

BARTON'S CANDY

51 Journal Square Jersey City HE 5-1004-7611



with a TC* SPECIAL CHECKING ACCOUNT

You can check the outgo, check the loopholes, check every payment you make when you have a "TC" Special Checking Account. You don't have to keep any minimum balance. Your checks cost only 10¢ each plus a small monthly account maintenance fee. No charge for deposits. We'll print your name free on every check, too. Come in to any of our 12 offices - open Monday evenings 6 to 8 P.M.



Jersey City Hoboken Weehawken Union City West New York Secaucus Member Federal Deposit concentrate in the years to come on winning over all par-ents to harmonious coopera-tion with schools and to the ideas of socialist education based on the firm foundation of non-religious scientific world outlook and secular morality."

Priest Absolves **Trapped Sailors**

LAND'S END, England (NC)

—A young priest, standing on
a clifftop on this southwestern
tip of England, gave absolution to 18 seamen trapped in a wrecked French trawler be

being trapped for seven hours, but 12 lost their lives. hours, but 12 lost their lives.

The 273-ton trawler Jeanne
Gougy, on her way home to
Dieppe after fishing off the
coast of Ireland, was caught
in a storm. Mountainous seas
tossed the craft against the
rugged cliffs of this Cornish
coast

coast.

Rev. Seamus Flynn of nearby Penzance, rushed to the
scene as shore rescuers tried
to reach the trapped men.
Standing on a cliff, he gave
general absolution to the men
tranned below. trapped below.



WOOLY ASSIGNMENT - Rev. Joseph Van Grevenbroek, S.O. Cist., of Our Lady of Spring Bank Monastery, Okau-chee, Wis., takes time to feed a few of his charges by chee, Wis., takes time to feed a few of his charges by hand. The Cistercian priest and farmer maintains a dozen sheep in addition to eight hives of Italian bees.

November 22, 1962

THE ADVOCATE

In Missouri

Court Backs Sunday Law

ST. LOUIS (NC) — A three-judge federal court ruled here, 2 to 1, that the Missouri Sun-day closing law is constitution-

The suit against the 136-yearold law was begun early this year by two sporting goods firms which maintain concessions in two St. Louis County stores of the Government Employes Mart company, popular-ly called GEM.

THEY BROUGHT suit after county authorities began en-forcement of the law and ar-rested a number of persons working in GEM stores on Sunday.

In their majority opinion,
Chief U.S. District Judge Roy
W. Harper and U.S. District
Judge John K. Regan rejected

the argument that the law had the effect of establishing

had the effect of establishing a religion.

They wrote: "The legislation on its face, by the selection of Sunday as a day of rest in a Christian society, and by the exemption in favor of persons

who observe another day of the week as the Sabbath, un-doubtedly gives legislative blessing to individual obser-vance of religion, but, at the same time, conscientiously seeks to avoid 'establish-ment.'

KITCHEN **CHAIRS** RECOVERED

THE WESCO CO.

Rt. 23 at 46 Circle Wayne CL 6-1484

ACRITEX

by MAGEE

High and low loops

create a ribbed tex-

ture that is equally

smart for Modern or

Early American

homes. Notable for

its rich sheen. In choice of 24 tweed or single colors. 12 &

MAGEE'S

HARBOR

VIEW

The feeling of a rip-

pling surf is caught

in this carpet, an ef-

fect created by the

use of high cut pile

and shaded pale

15 ft. widths.

Long Wearing Acrilan Carpets in Patterns and Colors Galore!



MAGEE CARPET

Made with ACRILAN®ACRYLIC FIBER IN THE PILE

It costs so little to beautify uour home

modern living.

are loomed to last.



MAGEE'S

COLOR MAGIC

take up to 3 years to pay!

Wherever the traffic is thickest - that's where these carpets belong! These wonderful Acrilan carpets are made to take the busy comings and goings of

Their bounce-back beauty shows a wonderful resilience; resists shedding and fuzzing; liquids don't

penetrate, so stains are easy to avoid; and soil can be cleaned away easily because it remains on the surface.

Moth and mildew-proof too. These are the advantages you'll enjoy for a long, long time — carpets by Magee

STOP IN TODAY . . . choose from our wide collection

of patterns in Magee's True Nature Colors!

*Acrylic Fiber by Chemstrand Inc.

MASTER FLOOR TILE CO.

ROUTE 4

Open To 9 Daily - Sat. 'Til 6

(at 17th Street)

SW 7-5414

FAIR LAWN

Plenty of Parking

Family Life Spur Seen In Ruling on St. Joseph

WASHINGTON (NC) - One WASHINGTON (NC) — One of North America's leading experts on St. Joseph said here that placing the saint's name in the Canon of the Mass will give "great impetus" to devo-tion to St. Joseph and the Holy Family.

This in turn will benefit the whole Christian family life apostolate, according to Rev. Roland Gauthier, C.S.C., director of the St. Joseph Research and Documentation Center in Montreal

ST. JOSEPH'S name will be included in the Canon of the Mass for the first time on the Feast of the Immaculate Conception. ception, Dec. 8, as a result of a decision by Pope John XXIII made public at the Second Vatican Council.

Vatican Council.

The saint's name will be inserted after that of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the Communicantes and will come before the names of the Apostles and a dozen early martyrs.

FATHER GAUTHIER said the decision to place St. Jo-seph's name in the Mass fol-lowed years of urging by inter-ested groups.

lowed years of urging by interested groups.

In 1870, shortly before the adjournment of the First Vatican Council, 38 Cardinals and 218 Bishops joined in a petition concerning St. Joseph. At the same time 43 superiors general asked that he be named Patron of the Universal Church. Pope Pius X gave him this title.

On March 19, 1961, the Feast of St. Joseph, Pope John proclaimed him protector of the

Deadline Near For Students

Applications for the arch-ocesan examination which etermines admission to a parochial high school in September, 1963, must be submitted by Dec. 12. Forms are available from grade school principals or parish Confraternity of Christian Doctrine direc-tors. The fee is \$3.

tors. The fee is \$3.

Applications are, also available from: Rev. Roger
A. Reynolds, archdiocesan CCD director; Rev. Leonard J. Jordick, St. Peter's, River Edge; Rev. Vincent Bukowski, Sacred Heart, Hudson Heights, and Rev. George C. Lutz, St. Agnes, Clark.

THIS

DIRST

Bergen Square Office:

870 Bergen Avenue Jersey City DElaware 3-1300

*Old Bergen Office: . 2400 Hudson Boulevard

829 Palisade Avenue

DElaware 3-1300

Jersey City DElaware 3-1300

Palisade Ave. Office:

Jersey City

(864)

A MAJOR development was a memorandum of some 75 pages drawn up last year by scholars under international scholars under international auspices and published in four languages — French, English, Spanish and Portuguese—along with a resume in German. This document dealt intensively with the historical, liturgi-cal and doctrinal aspects of adding St. Joseph's name to the Mass.

adding St. Joseph's name to the Mass.

Father Gauthier was one of the signers. The memorandum was sent to all the Bishops in the world with a request for their signatures on a petition asking that the question of including St. Joseph's name in the Mass prayers be placed on the agenda of the ecumenical council. Some 500 Bishops signed.

The Holy Cross priest, who is superior of the famous St. Joseph's Oratory in Montreal, was particularly happy that the Pope had decided to place St. Joseph's name in the Canon of the Mass. He said he believes Pope John did this because he wanted to be sure that St. Joseph would retain

his new place, and this is more sure in the case of the prayers of the Canon than in some of the other parts of the Mass, which could be altered by de-cisions of the ecumenical coun-

DISCUSSING reasons for adding St. Joseph's name to the Mass, Father Gauthier cited his title as Patron of the Universal Church and said it is "nearly inconceivable" that the Church's patron should not be invoked in the Church's solown prayer, the Mass.

emn prayer, the Mass.

He also said the action is a He also said the action is a logical outgrowth from the special relationship of St. Joseph and the Blessed Virgin. Too often, he said, the virginity of Mary and Joseph is thought of as a "monastic" state, whereas in fact it was a "conjugal virginity." Therefore, it is only proper that they be thought of and invoked together.

Likewise, he continued the

Likewise, he continued, the invocation of St. Joseph in the Mass will help focus attention on the Holy Family and thus promote the Christian family

FOR SCOUTS' MASSES — John Sinsimer, right, faithful captain of the Msgr. Stein Assembly, Knights of Columbus, presents a chasuble to Rev. James H. Murray, faithful friar of the assembly and Paterson diocesan director of scouting. Looking on is Edward J. Jordan, vice chairman of the diocesan committee on scouting. The Msgr. Stein Assembly presented Mass kits for use at scouting field events and retreats at its annual memorial Mass for deceased members Nov. 16 at St. John's Cathedral. Calls Encyclical Answer to Reds

BALTIMORE - Pope John XXIII's social encyclical Mater et Magistra was praised here as a powerful anti-com-munist document.

Rev. Benjamin L. Masse. of America magazine said it is the Pope's teaching

Yes, "It's Only Money" and Jerry Lewis proves it in theatres this week. Just as Shop-Rite has been proving for years that "It's Only Money" that interests smart Shoppers. Price and quality... never mind the frills and extras. That's what's made Shop-Rite grow. That's why Shop-Rite consumers come back to Shop-Rite time and time and time again.

that with God's help "modern men can protect the dignity of individuals in the midst of technological progress and so-cial change; they can right the grave imbalance within nations and among them; they can reconstruct social relationships

Viewed this way, he said at the College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Mater et Magistra is "the most positive and ef-fective anti-communist document ever to come from the Holy See."

Prayer Apostolate Seminar Nov. 25

SOUTH ORANGE - Rev. William F. Hogan, spiritual di-rector of Immaculate Conception Seminary, will give the keynote address on devotion to the Sacred Heart at the annual seminar of the Apostle-ship of Prayer, Nov. 25 at Seton Hall University.

Attending the seminar, which will last from 2 to 4:30 p.m., will be religious and lay teachers of the Archdiocese of Newark. They will hear general talks and engage in separate workshops for grammar and high school teachers.

AMONG THE speakers will be Rev. Thomas O'Day, S.J., national head of the Apos-tleship of Prayer; Rev. Thom-as Deihl, S.J., national head of the Eucharistic Crusade, and Rev. Francis J. Shalloe of St. Peter's Prep, Jersey City. Rev. Anthony J. Connell, arch-diocesan director of the apos-tleship, and the county direc-

SHOP-RITE BRAND GRADE "A" OVEN READY

tors will conduct the seminar.

Msgr. James A. Hughes,
vicar general, will preside at the seminar and celebrate
Benediction. Msgr. Joseph P.
Tuite, archdiocesan superintendent of schools, and Rev.
Roger A. Reynolds, archdiocesan head of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, will
also participate.

Elect Jerseyan

LATROBE, Pa. — David Ferguson of Lyndhurst has been elected president of the freshman class at St. Vincent's College. John Degnan of West Orange was elected secretary.





St. Stephen's Church Damaged by Fire

PATERSON — No immediate estimates were available on the extent of the damage to St. Stephen's Church and School, where a three-alarm fire broke out late in the afternoon of Nov. 15.

The fire was concentrated in the upper part of the two-story building, which has the Church on the first floor and the five-classroom school on the second. It damaged the roof, collapsed the church bell steeple and the water poured steeple and the water poured on the blaze seeped through the entire building.

AT THE REQUEST of Mayor Frank Graves, classrooms will be made available in nearwill be made available in near-by P.S. 16 for the St. Stephen's youngsters, while Mass would be offered for them in the auditorium of P.S.

15. (Sandy Hill school)
St. Stephen's had undergone
an extensive renovation last year with a new organ being installed in the church and the classrooms painted and given new desks.

Rev. Stanley Schinski, assistant pastor, removed the

Join First National's

It's never too early to plan ahead for the shopping money you'll need at this time next year! Whether you're one of our regular Christmas Club

save-deposits can be as little as 50¢ a week-then save on schedule with

*Main Office: One Exchange Place Jersey City DElaware 3-1300

*Journal Square Office: 26 Journal Square Jersey City DElaware 3-1300

Western Slope Office

Jersey City DElaware 3-1300

47 Newark Street

DElaware 3-1300

West New York Office: 440-60th Street

West New York

DElaware 3-1300

*Free parking available at these offices

*Hoboken Office:

Hoboken

3487 Hudson Boulevard

mbers, or plan to join for the first time, here is a reminder to stop in soon and sign up at any one of our 11 offices throughout Hudson County. It will take no more than a few minutes. Decide how much you want to

Blessed Sacrament after the blaze had been discovered by two of the Sisters, who were preparing vestments. Fire de-partment authorities have not as yet determined its cause.

REV. JOHN D. Pokrywka, pastor, announced that Sunday church services would be held at the usual times of 7 a.m., 9 a.m., 10:30 a.m. and noon in School 15. Weekday Masses will be celebrated in the Sisters' convert and the foliations. ters' convent and the faithful are asked to attend the 8 a.m. Mass in preference to the 7:30

a.m. Confessions are being held on Saturdays at 3 and 7 p.m. in the convent, also before each Mass on Sunday morn-

ings.
All of the above arrangements, including the classes at P.S. 16, will continue until further notice.

Her notice.

Father Pokrywka also praised public officials of Paterson, particularly the school board and Mayor Graves, who was "most willing to supply us with the school for our children."



TOMS 18-24 lbs.

45 . 39·

16-oz. 10¢ rday Night, November 24, 1962. Not resp

There's a Shop-Rite Near You — Call ESsex 5-7300

Tomatoes IMPORTED 4 35-41. \$ 1

Help Fight TB Use Christmas Seals



NATIONAL BANK

*Harrison Office:

Harrison DElaware 3-1300

*Kearny Office:

Kearny

500 South 4th Street

326 Harrison Avenue

West Hudson Office:

Harrison DElaware 3-1300

240 Kearny Avenue

DElaware 3-1300

California Roast Small Turkeys Rib Steaks Pot Roast Ground Beef Shoulder Steaks 599' FARMHOUSE FROZEM PIES CHUCK STEAK CUBE STEAK WELL TRIMMED ALL MEAT FRESH HOLIDAY FRUITS & VEGETABLES AT SHOP-RITE! CRANBERRIES 5 GRAPEFRUIT NO. 10 ONIONS YELLOW 3 to 19' TURNIPS SHOP-RITE'S THANKFUL SAVINGS ON GROCERIES! CHASE & SANBORN 4c OFF or EHLERS REG.-DRIP-FINE SOP-RITE **Ajax Cleanser** or COMET Evap. Milk SHOP-RITE Yams in Syrup MOP-RITE SLICED SHOP-RITE (CON Miracle Whip KRAFT SALAD DRESSING Mayonnaise SHOP RITE Campbell's CHICKEN NOODLE or CHICKEN RICE SOUP Instant Coffee 40. 79° **Cream Corn** hite Bread **Tomato Juice** Apple Juice 4 # 89 **Sweet Peas** 5 #303 \$1 Light Chunk Tung 4 1 1 DOG FOOD



FIRST PRAYERS - Mrs. Richard Leppert, surrounded by her pupils at a pre-school religion class at Assumption parish, assists them in making the Sign of the Cross. The

oject, spansored by the Catholic Family Action group, designed to help the children "to feel at home with their religion."

one Saturday because or back weather, parents reported that their children "were very dis-popointed." A child who was too sick to come to class sent

too sick to come to class sent in her homework — a collection of pictures of angels.

"It gives them a feeling of importance to be going to school," Mrs. Leppert smiled.

"There's also the grown-up feeling of having to dress-up, and the little girls must remember to wear their hats since they're going to church," Father Daly added. Other parents report that it's the main topic of conversation at their houses. Mothers themselves call to voice their compliments and to say that they think the whole idea is wonderful.

"The fact that the chil-

dren keep coming every week and that we are able to

week and that we are also a note their progress is also a favorable indication," Father Daly said. Mrs. Leppert spoke for the teachers: "It's very

... But No Cigar

ST. LOUIS (NC) — Just before the 1962-63 school year started at St. Louis University, the school deans

sat down in a calculating

session, drawing a bead on the probable enrollment. They added, subtracted, multiplied and divided, and

came up with an estimate of 8,491 students. When the actual enrollment was com-

The deans still are trying

to figure out how missed that one!

... The Way We Learn Our Prayers By ANTOINETTE TOMANELLI Daly explained. "We point out When classes were called of When classes were called off one Saturday because of bad

EMERSON — The "little white house" on the altar, the silent statues of the saints, the draped confessional have meaning now for the 4-1/2 year-old pre-schoolers of Assumption parish here. Through a program of pre-school religion classes organized by the Catholic Family Action groups. Catholic Family Action groups, the children are learning "to feel at home with their re-

ligion."

Under direction of the moderator, Rev. Thomas E. Daly, and the principal, Mrs. Richard Leppert, 65 children meet Saturdays from 10:30 a.m. to 11:30 at the parish school, It began Oct. 5. The faculty consists of five other parishioners: Mrs. Edward Honan, Marie Harrington, Mrs. Joseph O'Dowd, Mrs. John Mancini, and Mrs. Anthony Soldano.

THE IDEA was suggested by newcomers Mr. and Mrs. Leppert at a CFA meeting last year, (they had been involved in a similar project at St. Therese's, Cresskill), and approved enthusiastically by the

pastor, Rev. Caesar G. Orrico.
Father Daly said, "Our first
thought was: what can we
teach the youngsters? The
biggest problem was to teach
them behavior in church, but
many mothers felt the youngsters would be too restless.
Yet, in order to get them
acquainted with going to
church and the proper
decorum in church, we had to
bring them over to the
church."
The problem was quickly rechurch."

The problem was quickly resolved. Forty-five minutes would be spent in the classroom with the children learning prayers — the Hail Mary, prayer to the Guardian Angel, the Sign of the Cross—and the remainder of the last

and the remainder of the class would be conducted in church. "WHEN WE TAKE them to church, we show them how to bless themselves, to walk down the main aisle, to genu-flect and get into the pews. Then we explain to them that this is God's house and that Jesus lives in the little white house on the altar," Father

patron saints and holydays.

At Christmas, Father Daly

Sister Colette, principal of the parish school, came over to talk with them and found an excited group waiting for her. "We want to get them accustomed to seeing a Sis-ter," Father Daly remarket "and to help them overcome their bashfulness at the sight

REACTION TO the program

the statues to them, telling them that the saints are God's dearest friends. Then we re-cite the Hail Mary aloud to-

gether, show them the confes-sional and leave together."

The confessional attracted much curiosity. "The children much curiosity. "The children were full of questions," Mrs. Leppert, mother of seven, chuckled. "They wanted to know what was behind the curtain and how the priest could hear. When we told them there were little holes in the screen, one little boy piped up with What would happen if I poked a pin through it?" "

IN CLASS, the children study from booklets that Father Daly has specially made up for them. They contain the basic prayers, stories about the Holy Family and their Guardian Angels, and simple questions and answers such as Who is God? and Why did God make you? Teachers supplement the lessons with stories about the children's patron saints and holydays.

plans to set up the manger scene and explain the Christ-mas story to the children, to have each of the four classes learn a Christmas hymn and then invite the par-ents in to listen ents in to listen.

By M.V. McGee

Special Correspondent

ROME — Magnificent ceremony, warmth of international
feeling and the atmosphere of
spirituality surrounding council meetings, were the things
fishop McNutty talked of in
Rome this week.

He also spoke of home.
Rita Comperchi, an Italian
exchange student, who was
graduated from Bayley-Ellard
High School, Madison, last
year, called on the Bishop to
express her thanks and tell of
her successful career as a
Rome interpreter.

And the Bishop spoke of two
young Paterson men at
Rome's North American College who will be ordained next
month. Thomas Suchon (nephew of Migr. Emil R. Suchon
of Sacred Heart, Rockaway)
and Bernard Prusak have each
designed their own first
chalices which have been
made in Italy and Switzerland
"and I am to bless them next
week" Bishop McNulty remarked happily.

SO, IT WAS of the vitality of Cathelic schools in New Jer-sey and of the great good re-sulting from the "many sac-rifices people at home have made" that the Bishop spoke first.

Then he described mornings in St. Peter's Basilica, when Mass is celebrated before the m st. Peter's Basilica, when Mass is celebrated before the assembled Bishops, observing that each day's service emphasizes the universality of the Church. "Everything is perfect" in the carrying out of the ceremonies, he said, and it was tremendously inspiring to hear thousands of prelates making the responses, and heart-warming to listen to the lovely Sistine choir singing familiar hymns.

Among celebrants had been the Archbishop of Nagasaki, the Archbishop of Magasaki, the Archbishop of Oslo, the Archbishop of Philadelphia.

The Bishop of Oslo, the Archbishop of Philadelphia.

The Bishop of Tiro, Lehanon, celebrated in the Antiochian Maronite rite, a liturgy that originated in the missionary center of Paul and Barnabas, where followers of Christi were

where followers of Christ were called "Christians" for the time. The language used was Syriac, an evolution of the Aramaic language spoken by Christ, His mother and the

AT THE SIXTH meeting the Mass was celebrated in the Greek Melchite rite by the Archbishop of Beirut. Bishop McNulty pointed out this was many Paterson people were familiar as it is used in St. Anne's parish.

He spoke of the beauty of the scene in St. Peter's, the glowing color of the crimson draperies and priceless

draperies and priceless tapestries between the huge. white marble pillars, the long rows of Bishops in cyclamen robes (mozzettas) and white, lace-edged rochets. The mos

ted. When they meet, he said, they can contribute and share knowledge that will bring their

zetta and rochet, he pointed out, is "choir dress," the ap-propriate garb of a Bishop when in the sanctuary. "So, at the great meetings (of the council) we are serving the Word of God in the same vestments and with the same

BISHOP McNULTY stressed the great feeling of the world-wide authority of the Church. The universal church is as sembled and Bishops are gathered together for a pooling and exchange of ideas, to give Our Lord the best instruments for his work in our generhe explained.

"Bishops live in the culture of their areas," he commen-

Page 13

November 22, 1962



Bishop Describes Council Color

COLLABORATORS - Three Bishops united in their labors for the Church in Bolivia pause before Michaelangelo's famed Pieta in St. Peter's Basilica where they are participating in the ecumenical council. In center is Paterson's Bishop McNulty, who is financially sponsoring Annunciation parish in La Paz, Bolivia. At left is Bishop Joseph Piazza of Bergamo, Italy, who sent three priests to the La Paz parish, and at right, Bishop Gennaro Prata, auxiliary Bishop of La Paz. When the first session of the council closes, Bishop McNulty will visit Lisieux.

anowieege that will bring their religion closer to their people and their people closer to God. Commenting on the atmos-phere of friendliness that exists between civil authorities and those of the Church in Rome, Bishop McNulty said the had been impressed at the Rome, Bishop McNulty said he had been impressed at the magnificent reception given for the council Fathers at the Campidoglio (historic buildings designed by Michaelangelo on the site of temples on Ancient Rome's sacred hill of kings) kings).

"Cardinal Cicognani, the Pope's Secretary of State, in gorgeous scarlet formal dress of a Prince of the Church. headed the guest list of about 1,600 Bishops," he recalled. "The stately marble-pillared palaces where we were re-ceived by the civic digni-taries were outlined with lights
— not electric lights, but the old Roman form of festive and complimentary illumination, flaming torches complimentary flaming torches.

"CORDIALITY and courtesy evident on this occasion were such that it was almost im-possible to credit that during the very year Pope John XXIII was born, a rabble of Romans, with consent of of-ficials, mobbed the funeral procession of Pope Pius IX — who convened the last Vatican Council — and tried to throw his body into the Tiber,"

throw his body into the Tiber,"
the Bishop said.
"Now, within one man's lifetime, the spirit is completely
altered. The President of Italy
lent his private train a few
weeks ago for the Pope to
make his pilgrimage to Loreto
and his representative fairs." and his representative joined the party as a sign of respect. What a significant gesture of present State and Church rela-

AS ONE OF the next topics to be brought before the Fa-thers in council will be that concerning the laity, the press and communications, Bishop McNulty spoke of lay activities in Paterson and of the interest this phase of the discussions would arouse. He recalled that the great gathering and mass Communion of the Holy Name Society had impressed the Rome envoy last year, and he noted the contributions of AID workers from the diocese.

from the diocese "On the fifth anniversary we had 60 workers in foreign fields," he said. "Most are in South America, but some have gone to Africa. Council deci-sions with regard to the lay apostolate will be eagerly awaited at home."

He mentioned particularly the achievements of, and the necessity for, trained medical and social workers "who can be of so important assistance to the clergy in developing countries."

WHILE IN ROME, Bishop McNulty presented the petition for the opening of the beatification cause of the parents of St. Therese, the Little Flower. The document with 60,000 signatures has gone to the appropriate authorities and word has been received that it would have "considerable influence."

Bishop McNulty is going to Lisieux when the council ends. He has the rare privilege of entering the convent enclosure and will celebrate Mass at the

shrine.

For him it will be another return visit, for he has been going there since his stu-dent days at Louvain. He has spoken to the Little Flower's sisters, Sister Genevieve and Sister Francois

It was the habit of Louvain seminarians to spend Easter at Lisieux. Many return as pastors and prelates to ask the

tors and prelates to ask the saint's help.
"There one can see her writing board, her chair, her cruciffx, the very simple things of which sanctity is made," Bishop McNulty said.

Mak, a Korean Orphan Boy, Welcomed by Parents of 10

SOUTH SWANSEA, Mass. (NC) — Mr. and Mrs. Edward Caron here have added another child to their brood of 10 — an 8-year-old Korean orphan.

boy is Mak Koo Lim who arrived in the U. S. with just the clothes on his back, six marbles, two balloons and two toy The boy came here with the help of the Catholic Welfare

Bureau of the Fall River Diocese and of the Catholic Relief Services — NCWC. THE PROCESS of getting Mak to Massachusetts took about

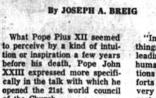
THE PROCESS of getting Mak to Massachusetts took about three years, the Carons related, but for months before he arrived the family knew him well because a photograph of him held a place of honor in their living room.

Mak is Eurasian — half American and half Korean. "We wanted a Eurasian child because neither the Koreans nor many American want such youngsters," Caron said.

"When we told people what we were going to do, most said God would bless us, but some thought we were crazy," said Caron, the local postmaster. "Ten children and you want more!" they'd say."

look at it this way, though - we're trying to follow Our Lord's teaching, 'Suffer the little children to come to Me.' What we do for youngsters is done for Him," said Caron.

There's a New **World Coming**



of the Church. Pius XII, in one of the last of his great major addresses, exclaimed that the time for rejoicing rather than foreboding was at hand because the world

At the time Pius XII spoke,

At the time Pius XII spoke, there was apparently less reason for optimism, and much more for pessimism, than there is now. But somehow the Holy Father felt that the worst was over; that the world's agony through World War II and the period immediately afterward was nearing its end. Pope John, addressing the Fathers of the council after they had moved in procession into St. Peter's and taken their seats, put the same trust in God's providence in these im-

pressive words: "WE WISH to express before this great assembly our assessment of the happy cir-cumstances under which the nical council begins:

God's providence in these im-

"In the daily exercise of our pastoral office, we sometimes have to listen, much to our re-gret, to the voices of persons who, though burning with zeal, are not endowed with much sense of discretion or

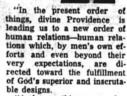
measure.
"In these modern times they can see nothing but prevarication and ruin.

"THEY SAY that our era, in comparison with past eras, is getting worse, and they be-have as if they had learned nothing from history, which is, nonetheless, the teacher of

"They act as though at the time of former councils, every-thing was a full triumph for the Christian idea and life, and for proper religious liberty.

We feel that we must disagree with these prophets of gloom, who are always fore-casting disaster, as though the end of the world was at hand."

POPE JOHN then voiced his own estimate of the future as it lies under the mysterious and beneficent hand of God:



of God's superior and inscruta-ble designs.

"And everything, even hu-man differences, is leading to the greater good of the Church."

IT IS EASY, Pope John went on, to "discern this real-ity" if one will only look at-tentively at the world as it is today.

Today's world, he said, is

"so busy with politics and con-troversies in the economic order that it does not find time to attend to the care of spiri-

tual reality."
This, said Pope John, certainly is not right and must be

tions of life have "eliminated those innumerable obstacles by which, at one time, the sons of this world impeded the free action of the Church." He said one needs only to leaf through history, even cur-sorily, to see how civil author-ities once interfered with the

Church's ecumenical councils Even today, there are Bish-ops behind the iron curtain who are prevented from per-forming their duties, and are not present at the council be cause they are not free to at-

NEVERTHELESS, today the ecumenical council can act in complete freedom. It can pro-ceed without interference to assess the "new order of hu-man relations," and to adapt the Church to those relations so that mankind can be shown the way to a new future which humanity is now ready to en

Therefore, said Pope John, the council, while guarding the essentials of the Faith, must look at the "new and new forms of life," and make the changes necessary to enter into the "new ave-nues of the Catholic aposto-

late" which lie open.
Thus was the world council given its fundamental guiding principles.



RENAISSANCE TREASURES — Section of a page of a Ren-

aissance period missal (above left) shows painstaking hand-detail of the art of manuscript illumination per-

is the work of Natale Busoni (1880-1958) who dedicated his career to the reproduction of the Renaissance style in painting. Both pieces are among originals and copies of Renaissance art on display at Bamberger's.

Sistine Ceiling Reproduced in Exhibit

NEWARK-A full color re-reduction of Michaelangelo's production of Michaelangelo's frescoes on the ceiling of the atican's Sistine Chapel will be the focal point of a display of Italian Renaissance art during the pre-Christmas season at Bamberger's department store here.

The reproduction of the Sis-ne is 40 feet long and dis-The reproduction of the dis-tine is 40 feet long and dis-played at a height of about eight feet forming the ceiling of a Renaissance Gallery of

THE PHOTOGRAPHS, made by Life magazine and loaned for the exhibit, reproduce the

Sistine frescoes at about one-third actual size (Michaelan-gelo's titanic work covers 10, 000 square feet) and bring them down to a level for close viewing that has never been possible in the case of the original work.

A reproduction in bronze of Michaelangelo's Pieta is at the entrance of the gallery. It is among a collection of reproduc-tions and originals selected in Italy and borrowed for the dis-play. Included will be a group of madonnas in various me-dia, copies and originals of papal documents (Pope Gregory XIII, Pope Gregory XV, and

Pope Pius V), the original Renaissance-style painting of "The Adoration of the Magi" by Natale Busoni, reproduc-tions of sections of Ghiberti's famed bronze Paradise Doors of the baptistry of St. John in Florence, and some 16th cen-tury altar candlesticks.

Also to be shown are some striking photographs made in St. Peter's Basilica, including rare angle views of the Bernini baldichinum, and a close-up of the statue of St. Peter, the toe of which has been worn away by the veneration of generations of pilgrims to

MEMBERS OF the Setor Hall and seminary faculties translated some of the Latin documents for the display. The translators were Msgr. John Christopher, Msgr. Henry G. J. Beck, and Rev. Joseph Russell. A recording of the Vatical bells, which will be audible outside the store, was secured by Msgr. John P. Carroll-Ab-bing of Boystown of Italy.

Letters are being sent this week to all area schools inviting student groups on guided tours of the exhibit. Renaissance art displays are also be-ing arranged at Bambergers' seven suburban stores.

Priest Is Jazz Authority

NEW YORK (NC)-One of NEW YORK (NC)—One of the country's best known jazz authorities is a tall, prematurely white-haired Paulist priest, Rev. Norman J. O'Connor, C.S.P. He is a jazz columnist, disk jockey and padre to some of the country's most famous jazz musicians.

The Detroit-born Paulist, who recently completed a stint as Catholic chaplain and Newman Club director at Boston University, has been named director of radio, television and films for the Paulist Fa-

Setonia Date For Ritchard

SOUTH ORANGE — Actor
Cyril Ritchard and Metropolitan Opera Soprano Gabriella
Tucci will headline the live entertainment to precede the
closed-circuit telecast for the
National Cultural Center at
Seton Hall University Nov. 29.
Also featured in the show,
which begins at 8:30 p.m.,
will be the Seton Hall University Experimental Opera
Chorus. Tickets for the show
and the telecast are available
at the special events office of
the university and at Newark
department stores. General admission is \$5; student rate,
\$2.50.

\$2.50.

The telecast will feature over 50 name performers in the various arts. Proceeds are earmarked for the proposed National Cultural Center in Washington, D. C.

Archbishop Boland and Gov. Richard J. Hughes are honorary chairmen of the Seton Hall event, which will begin with a fund-raising dinner before the show.

sunday, Nov. 25 m. (5) — Christophers. "Make M. (7) — Christophers. "Never 744."

SUNDAY, NOV. 15 SUNDAY, NOV. 25

a.m. WPAT — Christophera.

a.m. WNEW — Hour of Crucified.

705 a.m. WO.R. — Marian Theater.

720 a.m. WO.K.— Ave Haria Hour.

720 a.m. W.C.—Ave Haria Hour.

720 a.m. W.V. — Ave Haria Hour.

720 a.m. W.V. — Living Reserv.

720 a.m. W.V. — Living Reserv.

720 a.m. W.V. — Living Reserv.

720 a.m. W.V. — Friendly Con
720 W.F. — Priendly Con
720 W.F. — Maria — Our Spiritual

Mother.

721 p.m. W.F. — Our Spiritual

Mother.

other.

de p.m. (WFUV-FAD — Beered
eart Frorram.

D p.m. WNBC — Catholie Hour.
Church's Mission in Japan.

S p.m. (WFUV-FAD — Sacred
eart Epanish Frorram.

D p.m. WIFAV-FAD — Ave Maria
D m. WIFAV-FAD — Hour ed Crufield. Vecation.

p.m. (WFUV-FAD — Georgetown
niversity Forum. m. WWRL — Hail Mary Hour, m. WWRL — Hail Mary Hour, p.m. WBNX — Novena, m. (WFUV-FM) — Fordham Lec-Series.

a. (WFUV-FM) — Liturgical c Concert.

b. WABC — Christian in

P.m. WSOU (FAD - Sacred (WFUV-FM) — Sacred Heart m. WBNX — Novena. TUESDAY, NOV. 27

Heart. WSUU UND — Sacred Heart. 6 p.m. (WFUV-FMD — Sacred Heart 750 p.m. WSOU (FMD — George-TMM University Forum. 100 p.m. WSUU (FMD — Nov. 18 240 p.m. WSOU (FMD — Sacred Heart. (WFUV-PM) — Sacred Heart m. WSOU (PM)—Christophers. THURSDAY, NOV. 29 p.m. WSOU (PM) — Sacred

WSOU GM - Following of Christ.

6 p.m. (WFUV:FM) — Sacred Heart
7:39 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Ave Maria
FRIDAY, NOV. 39
8:30 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Sacred
Heart.

Heart.

6 p.m. (WFUV-F)O — Sacred Heart

750 p.m. WSUU (PM) — Hour of
Crueffied, Vecations.

8 p.m. WENX — Novena.

5 ATURDAY, DEC. 1

6 p.m. (WFUV-F)O — Sacred Heart

Films on TV

ADULTS, ADOLESCENTS

FOR ADULTS **OBJECTIONABLE**

thers' communications divi-sion. He will develop the pro-duction and consultant fea-tures of the department while continuing his own jazz radio programs here and in Boston. Last Sunday saw the debut of the newest, "Two Worlds of Jazz," on WINS at 11 p.m.

A PRACTICED defender of jazz and jazzmen, Father O'Connor has what is possibly the most officeat apostolate in Paulist history — incarnating Christ in what someone has called "the underworld of jazz".

christ in what someone has called "the underworld of jarz."

"Jazz has no morality," he emphasized during an interview at the Paulists' offices here. "If a listener thinks jazz is immoral, it's because he brings to it remembered associations, such as a pretty girl in a silnky dress, unduating dancers or people over-indulging in prohibition-era speakeasies. The memory may say "immoral," but the music can't be. In itself, one musical note is exactly like another."

In addition to his jazz shows here and in Boston, Father O'Connor writes a weekly column on the subject for the Boston Globe, has written for Metronome and Downbeat magazines, and is one of the founders and directors of the Newport (R.I.) Jazz Festivals.

"I ENJOY being with jazz

"I ENJOY being with jazz performers," he said. "They're interesting people, people with a sense of humor, creative people and, for the most part, deeply religious people. Mind, I didn't say given to religious practice. The instability of their lives makes that difficult. But deeply religious, more so But deeply religious, more so than most classical artists I've

met."

The Paulist noted that the majority of jazz musicians are either Negro, Irish, Italian or Jewish, and that most of these come from homes with religious backgrounds.

FATHER O'CONNOR even had some kind words for rock

"Early rock 'n' roll, the music of the early 1950's," he said, "had a close kinship with American country music. The later stuff is mostly commer-

"I'M NOT REALLY con-cerned about the Eivis Pres-leys and the U. S. Bonds," he said. "I'm much more con-cerned over the fact that

cerned over the fact that American youngsters apparently need this kind of hero. What are we falling to give our young people that creates this need? I would like to see a really solid study of the myth of the American hero, because the phenomenon is not confined to American youth."

Father O'Connor came to an appreciation of jazz by way of the classies and study of the piano. At Detroit University from which he was graduated in 1948, he was a member of a jazz combo. As a Paulist seminarian, he wrote his doctoral thesis at Catholic University on the esthetics of University on the esthetics of popular music, including jazz. He admits that his superiors required some persuasion before agreeing that the subject was serious enough.

ORDAINED IN 1952, he was assigned to the Paulist magazine, information. In 1954 he went to Boston, where, in addition to his radio show, he did a TV series with George Shaaring.

Shearing.
Father O'Connor makes the rounds of the city's night clubs and dance halls about twice a month to keep in touch with his spiritual charges.

Setonia Theatre Lists 'Salesman'

SOUTH ORANGE — The Workshop Theatre of Seton Hall University will begin its 1962-63 season with production of "Death of a Salesman" by Arthur Miller Nov. 28 and 30, and Dec. 1 and 2. Two other productions are planned under direction of the university's communication arts departcommunication arts depart-

ment.
"Twelfth Night" by William Shakespeare will be presented April 24, 25, 26 and 27. "An Evening With Drama," described as experimental theatre, will be the third offering on details of the still to be a second of the secon on a date still to be announced.

tion of Morion

Morally Unobjectionable for Everyone

Longest Day
Marce Polo
Marcher She Said
Murcher She Said
Mozarfy Nasid
Accident
No Man is lained
No Man is lained
No Man is lained
Sergeant Was
Lady
Texase
Lady
Sheepman
Tarzan Gees to
March Sheepman
Tarzan G

Unobjectionable for Adults, Adolescents

Alda harbhas fara Budd Graed Waltz Graed Graed Waltz G

Saddle the Wind Spiral Road Morally Unobjectionable for Adults

Sweet Bird of Youth Youth Taste of Honey 2 for Seesaw 2 Women Vikings West Side Story

Morally Objectionable in Part for Everyone intumn Leaves
hasman Report
From the Terrace
Mary Had a Little
Another Town
Shoot Plane
Very Frivate
Athens

Another Town
Artistr
Artistr
Trapeze
Waite Slave Ship

Separate Classification Advise & Consent Divorce:
Italian Style
Journey Into
Night
Mud Beleg

Condemned Boccaccio 70

For Persons Over 21

9:00 P.M. to 12:30 A.M.

DANCING **EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT** CLUB ST. LEO

Market St., at the Boulevard, East Paterson, N.J.

Featuring Alternating **ORCHESTRAS**

Directions

Driving South on Garden State Parkway, Exit 158 Driving North on Garden State Parkway, Exit 157 (One Minute from either Exit)

For LUNCHEON & DINNER



888 MT. PROSPECT AVE., NEWARK

Private Banquet Facilities

RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED HUmboldt 2-5019



TWO WORLDS OF JAZZ - Featured on a new weekly radio show about jazz will be these three experts, from left, Rev. Norman O'Connor, C.S.P., Lutheran Pastor John Gensel and lazz journalist Nat Hentoff. "Two Worlds of Jazz" will be heard Sundays, 11 p.m. to midnight, over WINS. Father O'Connor has two jazz programs of his own on local stations and writes a weekly jazz column in the Boston Globe.

Plays in Asrief

personally dellies. Adults used to the black of the black

Who's Afraid of Virginia Weelft-Disturbing drama about two faculty couples afring their frustrations and neuroses through guter talk and shameless behavior during an all-night draking boots.

A POSTULANT is a can-

MAISON BILLIA

RESTAURANT

1260 TERRILL ROAD

SCOTCH PLAINS, N. J.

THANKSGIVING IS ALWAYS A GRAND OCCASSION TO

CELEBRATE, ENJOY THE MAISON BILLIA CUISINE

WITH ALL THE TRIMMINGS. COMPLETE SEVEN COURSE

PLAYHOUSE Mall

NOW THRU DIC. 2
KEVIN McCARTHY
WRITE ME A MURDER

by PRIDERICK KNOTT
Co-Starring MARGOT MOSER
Frederic Facero - Paula Bouersmith
Peter Pagam
Office Prices—Also of N. Y. Penn.
1907, Penn. Sta. LO. 4-9044

PHONE - HU 9-2030 ... Ber

TURKEY DINNER \$4.00. FOR RESERVATIONS CALL

didate for membership in a religious community.

all.

A Man for All Sessons — Intense, engrossing drama about St. Thomas More's last crucial struggle with Henry VIII. Highly recommended for all.

all.

A Man's e Men. — Brochi's sear-inally bitter counsely demonstrating how an institution like the army how the line monstreas Milers. Much foul mile monstreas Milers. Much foul state and a wholly cynical point of view.

A Thousand Shames

point of view.

A Thousend Clowns — Witty topical comedy about a disgrundled writer no longer content to turn out inane TV scripts, Pretty casual in its view of illicit love affairs. Adulta.

values. Adults.

Camsiet — Splendid pageantry, a captivating scope and sound idealism make this Lerner-Leew Arthurian musical a Joysome geste. Family.

Carsilveit — Wistfully gay musical about an erphaned French Eri who finds friends in a rundown traveling tent show. One dubious song routine. Adults.

Come Blew Your Hern — Jewish hack-these comedy in which, the black-these comedy in which, the pict around to settling down. Amusing, but does take casual attitude toward extramarital affairs.

Mow 19 Succeed in Swiness With-

I Can Get It for You Wholesale -Briskly directed, sardonic musical about a young opportunist's ruth-less bid to get rich quick in the garment trade. Here's none too credible reformation saves the day for goodness. Adults. Lady of Mexico — Well-sung, deep-ly moving dramatization at the Blackfriars' of the story of Our Lady of Guadalupe. Recommended for all

Amulta.

Mr. President — Gale, flag-waving Irving Berlin musical with a pleasant melodic score and old-dashioned decent sentiments. One questionable addeshow dance, but in general family fare.

Night Life — Meiodrama about a corrupt labor leader's plan to get support from a night-cibb racket syndicate to further his Fuehrer-style ambitions. Some commendable idaalism, but generally sleazy atmos-idaalism, but generally sleazy atmos-

phere.

Oh Dad, Peer Dad, ets. — Clever, amusing parody of old films and stock playe marred by grussome gags and suggestive scenes.

Ne Strings — Smart, alick, sophisticated musical about Americans living it up in Paris. Suggestive in costuming and dances, and decided

Make Your Reservations

NOW

for

Communion Breakfasts. Parties, Luncheons

and other **Group Affairs**

Special

BANQUET ROOM Facilities

at these

HORN & HARDART

RESTAURANTS

LONG ISLAND 141-57 Northern Blvd. (at Parsons Blvd.) Flushing Phone: INdependence 1-9713

Roosevelt Field Shopping Center Garden City Phone: Ploneer 7-7566

NEW JERSEY Garden State Plaza Paramus Phone: Diamond 3-3633

Ask for the Manager. He will be pleased to provide complete details.

"The Public Appreciates Quality"

Juniper: Yea, Verily

THE WHIMSICAL WORLD OF BROTHER JUNIPER, by Rev. Justin McCarthy, O.F.M. Doubleday, 96 pages, \$1. Here is our old friend Broth-

er Juniper again, alternately woebegone and chipper, mis-chievous and saintly, straightman and notorious punster. (Trying on an oversize habit in a French tailor's shop while the proprietor looks on, he deadpans: "Too loose, Lau-

trec.")
To escape unpunished for such misdemeanors, a man must have friends—and Rev. Justin McCarthy, Brother Ju-

niper's creator, has a host of them. They'll all welcome this sixth volume of the life and times of the friendly little friar. It is identifiable by its cover drawing of the hero waiting, bell rope in hand, staring in astonishment at his music stand. On it is a standard-size sheet of music with one immense, impossible note.

BROTHER JUNIPER manages to irk his fellow friars at times—as, for example, when he and two others are spear-ing stray bits of waste paper on the monastery grounds. One exasperated co-worker tells the other: "If he says Business is picking up one more time, I'm asking for a transfer."

But there are moments But there are moments when he's appreciated. At an office water-fountain with two other temporary slackers, he spots an irate superior bearing down at top speed. "Run for it; men," he warns. "Here comes the eye of the hurricane."

Brother Juniper fans will en-joy these and scores of other cartoons. As for Brother Juni-per non-fans—are there any around?—Jerry Costello

EXTRA THANKSOIVING MATINES THURS, at 3:00; FRI, at 2:00

CLAIRIDGE

CINERAMA

Realism Ought To Be Honest

By WILLIAM H. MOORING

Realism in movies connotes the reflection of life and char-acter as they truly are. This cuts down dramatic "idealiza-tion." but should increase, not diminish honesty. Instead, by "slant drilling" into murky human problems, coday's screen writers (many

today's screen writers (many are little more than commercial craftsmen) exaggerate and distort the subject matter they choose, making "realism" a mere excuse for sordid sensationalism.

THE BRITISH, perhaps more than the French or Italians, recently have achieved in "social drama," a fair measure of veracity. True, several British films, including "Saturday Night and Sunday Morning," "Only Two Can Play" and "A Kind of Loving," have jeopardized elements of hon-

and "A Kind of Loving," have jeopardized elements of honest, social comment by carrying visual or aural realism beyond the limits set for a mass medium of entertainment.

"A Taste of Honey" (parental delinquency), "Room at the Top" (sexual opportunism), "The Angry Silence" (trade union politics) and several other "realistic" British movies, by what they left out even more than what was put in, lost honest values.

None, however, reached for

in, lost honest values.

None, however, reached for such obvious indecencies as were evident in France's "Breathless" and "Les Liaisons Dangereuses," much less for ideological and immoral subterfuges typified by Italy's

WHAT OF HOLLYWOOD'S what of hollywood's concept of movie "realism"? If one might include the current film of O'Neill's "Long Day's Journey Into Night" anyway), one would grant credit for honest realism artistically delivered, albeit in terms of disillusion and decay. But "Splendor in the Grass,"

But "Splendor in the Grass."
"Walk on the Wild Side" and
(if comparison be admissible)
the fiendishly "realistie" shocker, "What Ever Happen-ed to Baby Jane?" to mention just a few home-grown efforts, by gross exaggerations and distortions, displaced realism

SPECIAL LIMITED
RETURN
RETURN
GRAGEMENT
GREETLE
GREETL





WE CHALLENGE YOU TO FIND BETTER FOOD ANYWHERE!



Get Out of Your Shell at the

Turtle Brank a delightful change of pace for **DINNER and COCKTAILS**

Catering to Parties & Banquets

American-Continental Cuisine Your Host: "Chet" Grabowski

WEST ORANGE, N. J.

Diner & Club and American Expr FREE PARKING

dizing in HOME MADE Ravioli — Cavatelli Manicotti

3 PRIVATE BANQUET ROOMS

925-31 West Side Ave. Under Personal Supervision
PETER ILVENTO

Jersey City. HE 3-8945

BLUE SHUTTER INN 2660 Morris Ave.,

> Union MU 8-6150

CATERING One of N. J.'s largest and finest facilities and BANQUETS - WEDDINGS, COCKTAIL PARTIES (3 rooms Available)
Cocktail Lounge Open Daily
(Closed Tues.)



Recommended in "Cue" BROILED LIVE MAINE LOBSTERS DAILY

For Reservations Call MU 7-0707 At The Five Points, Union, N.J. - Garden State Pkway Exit 138

Gracious Dining at

Special Assertment of SEAFOODS

Reservations

DI 2-1299

PRIME RIBS OF BEEF AU JUS Party Accommodations
 Open Every Day
 Cer. Essex & Polify Rd., HACKENSACK

GOLDEN LANTERN

RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE DELIGHTFUL EARLY AMERICAN ATMOSPHERE
Catering to: Wedding Receptions, Banquets, Parties & Lur
LUNCHEONS AND DINNERS SERVED DAILY 1900 East Edgar Road, (Route 1) WA 5-4030

"KINGSTON RESTAURANT" DINING IN THE FINEST TRADITION

Two cocktoil lounges UNEXCELLED FACILITIES FOR WEDDINGS - BANQUETS - COMMUNION BREAKFASTS 1181 MORRIS AVE., UNION MU 6-2537

JOHNNY & MARGIE'S TAP HOUSE

CATERING TO PARTIES Route #46 DEerfield 4-9070

Parsippany, N.J.

As You'll Like It For

JOHN J. MURPHY, Host

THE BRASS HORN Banquet Rooms Available for All Occasions • Open Daily

Your Pleasure

BROAD STREET AT LINCOLN PARK, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

OUR ATTENDANT WILL PARK YOUR CAR



The Place ...

FOR NEW JERSEY'S FINEST

MOST PROMINENT AFFAIRS

... the exquisite decor, our famous

To remember and be remembered

continental cuisine, the superb French service. Every glam-

orous detail arranged with impeccable taste. Select from 20.

beautiful function rooms, all fully air conditioned. Accom-

modating from 10 to 1500 persons.

Cherry & W. Grand Sts. Elizabeth, N.J. ***********

Blessed Peter: Apostle of Blessed Sacrament

VATICAN CITY (NC) —
Blessed Peter Julian Eymard,
who will be canonized Dec. 9,
is known as the Apostle of the
Blessed Sacrament. He organized priests, Religious and lay
people to spread his lifelong
devotion to the Eucharist.

THE MOST active part of in the France of the Second Empire, whose intellectual life was dominated by great lit-erary figures hostile to reli-

To a world that saw the senses as supreme, Peter Eymard held up the Eucharist which could neither speak to the senses nor pamper them. To a godless world, he pro-claimed that this was God. His mission was to bring millions of souls to their knees before

Blessed Peter was born at
La Mure d'Isere near Grenoble
in the French Alps Feb. 4,
1811, of middle class parents.
His father, Julian Eymard,
was a cutier by trade.
His mother frequently took
Peter to visit the Blessed Sacrament.

BLESSED PETER showed a

years.

When he was only four, his 14-year-old half-sister, Marianne, found him in church one day, standing on a stool behind the tabernacle. She nd the tabernacle. She

ROSS MOTORS '61 FALCON 4-Dr. 516 Union Blvd., Totowa AR 4-4600

CALL

AR. 8-4850

FOR

CHEVROLET

"I am near Jesus," he re-piled, "and listening to Him."
Peter made his first Com-munion when he was 12. The influence of the austere Jan-senist heresy had ended the practice of frequent Commun-ion, but Peter wanted to reion, but Peter wanted to re-ceive the Sacrament often.

The priests at La Mure would not allow this. So he went to the shrine of Notre Dame du Laus, 37 miles away. and obtained the permission of a missionary to receive the Sacrament every Sunday.

YOUNG PETER wanted to study for the priesthood, but his father would not consent. He wanted his son to take over his thriving busi-ness. So Peter Julian saved up his money, bought a Latin grammar and started studying on his own. He received his first formal education at a boarding school in La Mure, working for the headmaster during his free time.

After he worked for six nonths in an institution for sick and wayward women in Grenoble, in return for Latin lessons, his mother died and he went back home.

Young Eymard's father was finally persuaded to let his son enter the novitiate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate in Marseilles. Peter entered in June, 1829, but he had to leave because of poor health. Peter Julian's father died

after a short illness in 1831. Peter then was admitted to the diocesan seminary in Gren-oble in October, 1831, and was ordained July 20, 1834.

IN OCTOBER, he was assigned as curate in Chatte.

ENROLLMENTS FOR

DECEMBER

First

interviewed

First enrolled

Classes here are different:

Closer supervision Individual attention

Como Graduates

are in demand!

VISUAL AID METHOD

OMO

iggest Cavings

FINEST SERVICE

1963 CHEVROLETS

Impalas • Corvairs

Chevy II • Corvettes • Trucks

FREEZER OWNERS

No money down . . . 4 months to pay! **Full Hindquarter of**

U. S. Choice Beef

Custom cut into enough delicious

Sirloins, Porterhouses, roasts, stew, beef, chopped beef, etc. to serve ban-

quet meals to the average family for

four months. Flash-freezing, freezer,

TERMS AVAILABLE

Average Order Is Accompanied by a Filled Book of TRIPLE-S BLUE STAMPS!

wrapping and delivery included.

If you want the best ...

LEASE '63 CHEVROLETS & CADILLACS ALL OTHER '63 MAKES

NEW LOW RATES

3085 HUDSON BOULEVARD

JERSEY CITY • OL 6-8000

Eves. till 9 . Wed. & Sat. 'til 6

630 Main Street

Hasckensack, N.J.

HU 7-3000

Beauty Culture College

nited because:



ish in 1839 and, with his Bish-

In 1844, he was appointed Provincial Superior of the Marists in Lyons; in 1845, director general of the Third Order of Mary; and was Visitor Gen-eral of the Marists from 1846

THE FOLLOWING year, eb. 2, while he was praying the shrine of Our Lady of Fourviere in Lyons, Our Lady is said to have asked him to



Three years later, when he was only 26, he was appointed pastor in Monteynard. The people there had not had a pastor since the French Rev-olution at the end of the 18th century. Within two years, all the parishioners had returned to reception of the sacraments.

Father Eymard left the parish in 1839 and, with his Bishop's permission, entered the
Marist Fathers novitiate in
Lyons. He took his vows as a
Marist on February 16, 1840.
Rev. Jean Claude Colin, who
founded the society in 1816, appointed Father Eymard spiritual director of a preparatory
seminary in Bellev. seminary in Belley

to 1850, when he replaced an ailing master of novices.

rament.
Father Eymard submitted his idea of founding a society



It's a Fact...

You can't beat Oritani

- Earnings 4% cur-rent annual dividend. Safety — Insured by a U. S. Government
- Agency. Convenience — 7 of-
- fices to serve you. Availability — Your funds when you want

WHERE YOU SAVE . . . DOES MAKE A DIFFERENCE"



And Loan

ome Off.: 321 Main St., Hackensac

of adoration of the Blessed Sacrament to Pope Pius IX who replied on June 29, 1853: "It is a beautiful thought. If it materializes, I will give it my encouragement."

He was released from his vows as a Marist so that he could devote himself to the work of organizing the new congregation. On June 1, 1856. Father Eymard opened the first house of the Congregation of Priests of the Blessed Sacrament in Paris with one companion, Rev. Raymond de

first solemn exposition Blessed Sacrament took place Jan. 7, 1857. At first, the Blessed Sacrament was ex-posed three days a week—Sundays, Tuesdays and Thurs-days, Father Eymard's aim was to have exposition contin-uously from Holy Saturday to the following Holy Thursday.

POPE PIUS IX signed a laudatory brief, for the young order the first step in the approval of a new congregation, Jan. 5, 1859. The final brief of approbation was given on June 3, 1863. By this time, two other houses had been founded, one in Marseilles and one in Angers. one in Angers.

In 1858, with Marguerite Guillot, who became Mother Marguerite of the Blessed Sacrament, he founded the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament so that women could share in the vocation of adoration. The order now purples 400 men to the sacrament of the sacrament so that women could share in the vocation of adoration. der now numbers 400 members in 16 houses

Father Eymard organized two associations to foster devotion to the Eucharist: the Priests' Eucharistic League, Priests' Eucharistic League, which now has 150,000 members, who spend an hour a week before the Blessed Sacrament; and the People's Eucharistic League, whose more than a million members, besides spending time in adoration, provide materials peeded. tion, provide materials needed for exposition.

WHEN FATHER Eymard died Aug. 1, 1868, the Blessed

Sacrament Fathers had five houses in France and Bel-gium. They now have 104 houses, divided among 14 provinces and one vice province, in 28 countries. Their U.S. head-

quarters is in New York City.
Father Eymard's cause was
introduced in 1899 and he was beatified by Pope Pius XI on July 12, 1925.

In the decree of beatification, the Pope said that Father Ey-mard "had paved the way for the foundation and development of Eucharistic congres

The foundress of these congresses, Marie Tamisier, was for some years a member of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. She was un Father Eymard's spiritual di-rection for four years, and drew from him her idea of influencing society through the

THE CURES attributed to Blessed Peter-two are neces-sary for canonization-concern a French priest and an Australian housewife.

The Sacred Congregation of Rites in 1956 approved as mi-raculous the cure of Rev. Eu-gene Verdier of Bourges from tuberculosis of the bone

The other cure involved Mrs. Mariadora C. Bartels, of South Caulfield, near Melbourne, Australia. Mrs. Bartels was suffereing from angina pectoris and myocardial dege ation. Her physicians pro-nounced the heart trouble in-curable. She began a novena to Blessed Peter Eymard in July, 1949, and on his feast day, August 3, suddenly felt better. The following day, her doctor pronounced her cured.

Convention Planned

CHICAGO (NC) — The theme Quality: Planned and Evalu-ited" has been selected for the 1963 convention of the Catholic Hospital Association

tions and you are unlikely to

committee to work for better housing conditions and you are

not likely to attract many

"But picket the United Na-tions because the Protestant, Catholic, Moslem, Hindu, agnostic, atheistic and non-be-

lieving delegates do not begin their proceedings with a public affirmation of belief in the divinity of Christ and I can

guarantee you vociferous Cath-olic support. "Even better, start a move-

ment to embroider 'In God We Trust' on every stripe of the American flag and I guaran-tee you thousands of en-thusiastic Catholic sup-

O'GARA SAID that for many

Catholic publications "anyone who calls himself an anti-

communist is automatically a hero," and any organization that calls itself anti-communist

'can command considerable

He stressed that Catholics

should not be indifferent to "nationalistic attacks" on the

United Nations because mod-

ern Popes have urged the creation of an international or-

"What we need," he de-clared, "is not a generation of Catholics who regard the Church as their private club,

with the good guys on the in-side and the bad guys on the

outside. We have had too much of that. What we need are lay-

men and lay journalists who love the Church with a deep and genuine love."

anthentic "Hummel"

religious figurines are rld renowned. They

preserve the ancient

Christian traditions and good taste

ontemporary homes. "Hummel"

figurines are identified by the

W. GOEBEL - HUMMELWERK BAVARIA - W. GERMANY

Genevieve's

HOME MADE CHOCOLATES CARDS — GIFTS

174 Ray St., Garfield PR 3-0942 Hours: 9 A.M. - 9 P.M. Daily 8 A.M. - 7 P.M. Sunday

indented M.J.Himmel on the base of every piece,

ganization.

editorial support among them,

no matter how wild its pro

Civic Obligations Cited by Editor

get many

Catholics.

MILWAUKEE (RNS) -Catholics who join anti-com-munist and patriotic organizations but neglect their obliga-tions in public affairs were strongly criticized here by James O'Gara, managing editor of Commonweal, weekly journal of opinion edited

In an address before the National Catholic Educational Press Congress, O'Gara said:

"START A CIVIC committee in your town to promote interracial justice and you are not likely to get many Catholics. Start a committee to promote aid to the underdeveloped na-

St. Peter's Players

Present Shaw Work

JERSEY CITY - The Argus Eyes Dramatic Society of St. Peter's College will present George Bernard Shaw's "Caesar and Cleopatra" Nov. 23-24, in the auditorium.

Robert Kibbler of Union City Lorraine Secaucus are playing the lead roles. The cast of 44 is directed by Roy Irving.

DOLL HOSPITAL airs. Foreign & Domestic
r Repairs While You Wait
- Clothes - Stuffed Animals
tween 9 A.M. & 1 P.M.
ernoons by Appointment)
MRS. HAMOS
sekton Pi. (off Hudson Ave.)
ood
- LO 7-1855

NEW CARS

FINANCED

Year Per \$100

UP TO 36 MONTHS TO PAY

(Your Auto Insurance May Be Included)

Amount Required	Monthly Payment
\$1,000	\$31.11
1,500	46.66
2,000	62.22
2,500	77.78
3,000	93.33

Used Cars Also Financed At Low Rates

HUDSON COUNTY NATIONAL BANK JERSEY CITY

BAYONNE HOBOKEN UNION CITY

WEEHAWKEN NORTH BERGEN GUTTENBERG

"I feel quite certain that the pressure of the progressive Bishops is great enough to force something," he said. "Possibly hearing the Holy Scriptures in our own tongue, as a minimum. Of course, it will be left to the discretion of the individual Bishops."

New Professor At Med School

JERSEY CITY — Dr. Harry A. LaBurt has been named clinical professor and acting chairman of the department of psychiatry at Seton Hall Col-lege of Medicine.

The new professor comes from Creedmoor State Hospi-tal, Queens Village, N. Y. where he has been senior di rector since 1943. He is a grad-

dean of Seton Hall dean of secon collections and Dr. LaBurt will limit his activities to academic medicine, taking no part in the psychiatry service of the Jersey City Medical Center.

"The director's first activi-ties will be to evaluate the present teaching program of the psychiatry department and to make recommendations and changes designed to bring it up to its full potential and ca-pabilities," Dr. McCormack

Memorial Mass

Trinity.

The Mass will also commemorate the death of Mother Boniface, first reverend mother of the Missionary Servants



THIRD ORDER CONGRESS — The 24th annual congress of the united fraternities of the Third Order of St. Francis in the Diocese of Paterson was held Nov. 18 at St. John's Cathedral. Present at the ceremony were, left to right, Rev. Simon Quigg, O.F.M., director of the host fraternity of St. Elizabeth; Magr. Walter H. Hill, cathedral rector who presided; Rev. Stanley Wodyka, O.F.M. Conv., of the Franciscan Mission House, Ellicatt City, Md., who gave the sermon, and Rev. Fabian Zator, O.F.M. Conv., of St. John Kanty, Clifton, who gave the address of welcome.

Discussing proposals for changes in the Mass, Father Howell said he felt the recep-tion of Holy Communion under

both species—bread and wine
—would be desirable under
certain circumstances.

"But I don't think any litur-

gist is seriously proposing Communion under both spe-cies by all people at all Masses," he said.

"What they have proposed is that all Catholics receive Com-munion under both species at certain times in their lives —

"But that it should be the ordinary parish Mass is out of the

Bam's Chairman

SOUTH ORANGE-Arthur L

anchee, chairman of the oard of Bamberger's New

Jersey, will address an academic convocation at Seton Hall University Nov. 28 at 11 a.m. in Walsh Auditorium.

The convocation will be held in cooperation with the New Jersey State Chamber of Com-

merce. Leonard Dreyfuss, president of the United Advertising Corporation, will moderate the student question and answer period which will follow the address.

Msgr. John J. Dougherty, president of Seton Hall, will serve as host for a luncheon

serve as host for a luncheon

in Manchee's honor, following

They're HERE

See them NOW the

'63 RAMBLERS

(immediate delivery at)

BENNER

RAMBLER SALES . SERVICE

"Same location since 1868" 248 Hackensack St. E. Rutherford GE 8-4646 On Union Ave., 1 block west of Bergen Auto., off Route 17.

the convocation.

At Seton Hall

first Communion, their

ding day

Fuller Participation In Mass Predicted

ST. LOUIS (NC) - Catholic lay people are ready now to participate in the Mass, Rev. Clifford Howell, S.J., said to do so because they do not feel their pastors really want them to.

The English liturgist is here to give a series of lectures.

"The people will participate in anything if they're led," he said. "But remember, the lay-man can't do anything at Mass without the encouragement of his pastor. When the pastor does nothing, the layman can

AUTHOR OF THE paper-back, "Of Sacraments and Sacrifices," which has been used for Mass study groups during the past 10 years, Fa-ther Howell looks for some im-

uate of Buffalo University of Medicine and has been a med-ical doctor for 40 years.

Dr. LaBurt is a fellow of the American Psychiatric As-sociation and the author of several textbooks, articles and reports in the field. Dr. James E. McCormack,

At St. Michael's

NEWARK — A Mass will be offered Nov. 24 at 11 a.m. at St. Michael's Church, commemorating the anniversary of the death of Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., founder of the Missionary Sisters of the Most Holy and Most Blessed

of the Most Blessed Trinity who currently serve in St. Mi-

Thanksgiving Mass

BLOOMFIELD—Msgr. Walter G. Jarvais, pastor of Sacred Heart Church, has designated the 9 a.m. Mass on Nov. 22 as a Family Thanksgiving Mass for parishioners to ex-press their gratitude for bless-ings received during the past

at ADRIAN'S in Downtown Paterson

North Jersey's Largest

Lana



OVER 64 STYLES 10"-12"

Sizes to 12, AAA to EEE

Open Thursday and Friday Nights to 9 PARKING CHARGES REFUNDED



BERRY FORD

374 RT. 17, PARAMUS - COIfax 2-4900 New Jersey's Largest Ford Dealer

FABULOUS DEALS ON NEW AND **USED CARS**

THIS WEEKS SPECIAL With This Ad Only 57 FORD \$795

Convertible Retractable, Powder Blue, Continental Wheels Auto, R, & H. '59 FORD

\$1295 vertible Retractable, Black, Auto., R. & H.

General Manager See me personally before buying a car. You'll be ORD \$1295

| Car. You'll be | car. You'l

Steve Lotosky

Our **NEW** Christmas Club is OPEN NOW!



You can join our new 1963
Christmas Club now, and be on time for your first payment. Stop in and start saving for the large check you will need at this time next year. If you have not been a Christmas Club member now is the time to join. There is no easier way to have the cash you'll need for holiday and year-end bills.

NATIONAL BAN

Packards is the place

Thanksgiving Victories for Young Advocates

By JUNE DWYER

We have a wonderful Thanksgiving present for the junior
members of the Young Advocate Club this week. The
judges have released the winners in their Fall-Art contest.
It is a special Thanksgiving
present, for the boys and girls
in the fifth through the eighth
grades picked a favorite saint
and drew the saint's picture
for the contest. Can you think
of a nicer thing to be thankful
for than the lives of the saints
which we can imitate and
thereby earn heaven?

Most of our entrants chose

Most of our entrants chose Our Blessed Lady as their favorite. Others who had their pictures drawn the most were: St. Joseph, St. Francis, St. Theresa and St. Michael.

according to the judges was of Our Lady and was done in chalk by Ralph Galione, a fourth grader from St. Francis Kavier School, Newark. Ralph won the first prize which is \$5 and a beautiful certificate.

Ralph, who lives at 167 Ampere Parkway, Bloomfield, is taught by Miss DiFino. His

THE SECOND prize of \$3 will go to John Higgins, a fourth grader from St. Peter's, Belleville, who lives at 148 Brighton Ave., Belleville, John, who is taught by Mrs. J. Sawicki, did a water-color painting of St. John the Baptist when he was a young boy tending sheep.

John showed us a background of hills, sky and trees. St. John is carrying a shepherd's crook made like a cross.

ST. JOSEPH was honored ST. JOSEPH was honored in the third place picture which was a water-color, by Stephen Tamke, a third grader from St. Patrick's, Jersey City. Stephen, who lives at 311 Randolph Ave., Jersey City, is taught by Sister Kathleen Cecilia.

His picture shows St. Joseph sitting quietly thinking. His robe is purple with a cloak of brown and green. Congratulations winners. We hope you will enjoy your victory and your prize money.

CHURCH SYMBOLS — The winged man is a symbol of St. Matthew because his gospel opens with genealogy (the study of a person's ancesters or family) of Jesus in his human nature.

HONORABLE MENTION
certificates are awarded to the
following Junior Young Advocates (names are listed in
alphabetical order):
Marilyn Albanese, grade 3,
St. Francis Xavier, Newark.
William Bennett, 3, St. Patrick's Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia.
Chris Bieszczak, 2, Our Lady
of Lourdes, Mountainside, Sis-

ter Mary Karen.

Jeanne Bruno, 1, Our Lady
of Mt. Virgin, Garfield, Mrs.

Cofrancesco.

Madelyn Bulkowski, 4, St.
Valentine's, Bloomfield, Sister
Mary Clementine.
Carol Byrne, 4, St. Valentine's, Bloomfield, Sister Mary

Joseph Cardoni, 2, Our Lady of Lourdes, Mountainside, Sis-ter Mary Karen. Elaine Castellano, 2, St.

Elaine Castellano, 2, St. Francis Xavier, Newark, Sister Mary, M.P.F.
Richard Chadwick, 3, St.
Patrick's, Jersey City, Sister
Kathleen Cecilia.

KENNETH Chmiel, 4, St. Adalbert's Elizabeth, Sister

Mary Ewalda.

Dawn Colarusso, 3, Our Lady of Lourdes, Mountainside, Sister Mary Alexander.

Joseph Conte, 3, St. Patrick's, Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia. Anthony Crescensi, 4, St. Valentine's, Bloomfield, Sister

Mary Clementine.

Adeline Delliboir, 1, Our
Lady of Mt. Virgin, Garfield,
Mrs. Cofrancesco.

Philip De Mario, 3, St. Patrick's, Jersey City, Miss Donovon.

von.
Carol Donovan, Our Lady of
Mt. Virgin, Garfield, Mrs. S.

Nancy Galvano, 3, St. Fran-is Xavier, Newark, Miss Magnifico.
Godby,

Joseph Godby, 3, St. Patrick's, Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia. BARBARA Hoey, 3, St. Patrick's, Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia.

Kathleen Cecilia.

Jean Knier, 3, Our Lady of
Lourdes, Mountainside, Sister
Mary Alexander.

Thomas Kochanski, 2, Our

Thomas Kochanski, 2, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, Sister Mary Sharon. Sylvia Lanno, 4, St. Michael's, Union, Mrs. Bor-

Vincent Latona, 1, Our Lady I Mt. Virgin, Garfield, Mrs.

of Mt. Virgin, Garfield, Mrs. Cofrancesco. Patricia Ann Lee, 4, Blessed Sacrament, Newark, Sister Marie Charlotte. Mary Lemanski, 3, St. Pat-rick's, Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia. John Maher, 3, St. Patrick's, Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia.

John Maner, S. St. Patrick's, Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia. Bernadette McCarthy, 1, Our Lady of Mt. Virgin, Garfield, Mrs. Confrancesco.

SUSAN MINK, 2, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, Sis-ter Mary Sharon B. Niebieszczanski, 4, St. Adalbert's, Elizabeth, Sister

Maurcen O'Dea, 4, Our Lady of Victory, Jersey City, Sister Rose Emilita. Patricia O'Meara, 3, St. Pat-

rick's, Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia. Cheryl Parcaro, 3, St. Fran-is Xavier, Newark, Sister

Cheryl Parcaro, 3, St. Francis Xavier, Newark, Sister Maryann.
Frank Polack, 2, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, Sister Mary Sharon.
Susan Ragati, 2, St. Joseph's, West New York, Mrs. Joyce, Patricia Rehm, 4, St. John's, Bergenfield, Sister Marie William.

Adrienne Roy, 4, Our Lady of the Lake, Verona, Sister M. Michaela. Richard Ruggirello, 2, Our

Richard Ruggirello, 2, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, Sister Mary Sharon.

James Sauerborn, 3, Our Lady of Lourdes, Mountainside, Sister Mary Alexander.

John Sellinger, 3, St. Patrick's Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia.

Lisa Senz, 4, St. Adalbert's, Elizabeth, Sister Mary Ewalda.

John Soja, 4, St. Adalbert's, Elizabeth, Sister Mary Ewalda.

Ewalda.
Walter Stryjewskl, 4, St.
Adalbert's, Elizabeth, Sister
Mary Ewalda.
Stephen Tamke, 3, St. Patrick's, Jersey City, Sister
Kathleen Cecllia.

Gerald Tirella, 3, Sacred Heart, Dover, Sister M. Julia. Joseph Traisi, 2, Holy Spirit, Pequannock, Sister Mary L.

Corto.
Joyce Trentacosta, 1, Our
Lady of Mt. Virgin, Garfield,
Mrs. Cofrancesco.
Karen Varacalli, 3, St. Patrick's, Jersey City, Sister Kathleen Cecilia.
Michael Yannuzzi, 2, St.
Francis Xavier, Newark, Sister Mary, M.P.F.
Steven Zara, 2, Our Lady
of Lourdes, Mountainside, Sister Mary Karen.



LOOK UP — Addie is leading the way. Look Up. God is there. The God who gave you the blessing that makes Thanksgiving mean so much in our America. See our flag, it is red with the blood of those who fought to keep us free. See the food. It symbolizes our freedom from want. Look at the home tucked neatly under the proud flag protected by fields of plenty. The bird of peace — the dove of the Holy Spirit — both filling us with love of neighbor and a desire to help others. And Addie herself, the tiny symbol of those Catholic churches and schools, of prayer — whatever your faith may be — of youth growing in America under God.



Jave with SAFETY and PROFIT HIGHER DIVIDENDS for period beginning Oct. 1, 1962 based on continued favorable earnings SAVE BY THE 15th OF MONTH AND EARN FROM 1st DIVIDENDS COMPOUNDED QUARTERLY Mohawk SAVINGS and Loan Association 40 Commerce Street, Newark 2, N. J. Mitchell 3-0260

it was so funny. The eighth graders at St. Philip the Apostle, Clifton, added a lasting touch to the Thanksgiving basket they prepared for a needy family—a toy. The project under the direction of the new civics clubs, was headed by the three eighth grade club presidents above, Kenneth, Robert Fazio and Irene Jackemiet. Paramus Cops Spelling Bee

FAIR LAWN — Virginia Lee of Our Lady of the Visitation, Paramus, won first place in the spelling bee sponsored by the Bergen Chapter of the Catholic War Veterans. Runners-up were Richard Kamencik, St. Anne's, Fair Lawn, and Edward Kaniewski, Most Holy Name, Garfield.

Fred J. Mangarelli and Anna

Fred J. Mangarelli and Anna Lima, Newark, Nov. 25.

Old Custom Shines Anew

SOTUTA, Yucatan-When Emiliano Cocom pledged his troth to Rosalia Pena before the altar of the little Maryknoll mission here he followed the old Spanish Toledo Rite custom of depos-iting 13 silver coins in her

The familiar gleam of the coins caused Rev. Robert E. Lee, M.M., of Brooklyn, to look twice. Sure enough! Some migrant fruit picker back from the States had supplied them — shiny new dimes from Uncle Sam's

Have You Read ...?

The following questions are based on this issue of The Advocate. The answers and the page number of the article printed at the bottom of

A HUMOROUS TOUCH - If the dog were a real one Kenneth Walsh (left) might not think

1. The Council Fathers moved from their discussion on the liturgy to discussion on (a) sources of revelation

(b) communism (c) the priesthood 2. The first Catholic school to win the state championship in sports this year is (a) St. Peter's, Jersey City (b) DePaul, Wayne (c) St. Cecilia's, Kearny

Benedictine Sisters will spend their Friday Thanksgiving holiday
(a) cleaning turkeys
(b) studying science

(c) on retreat 4. Why is Bishop McNulty go-ing to the little town of Lisi-eux, France?

(a) he is interested in the beatification of St. The-rese's parents who lived there
(b) he studied there as a

young priest
(c) he wants to visit the shrine of St. Therese

'\$1 #8## '(P)-\$ ANSIWERS: 1-(a), page 1; 2-(c), page 17;

ANNOUNCING! THE ALL-NEW **5AINT ANDREW** MISSALS



NEW AS THEIR MODERN ART

Simple, symbolic illustrations set the style for the all-new Saint Andrew Missals—the most modern available. Latest changes in rubrics, adopted by the Church for use after January 1, 1961.

Abundant notes and commentary explain the liturgical year.
 Ordinary and Proper Prayers translated in contemporary English.
 Biographical notes on the Saints.

FREE PARKING AT KINNEY GARAGE ACROSS THE STREET

TRADITIONAL AS THE CHI RHO

This symbol which represents our Lord appeared on early Christian tombs. It has been chosen to symbolize the world famous missal of the Monks of Saint Andrew's Abbey—first to pro-vide the laity with the complete altar missal text. Saint Andrew Daily Mis-sals have been used by many Re-ligious, Seminarians and Postulants, and relied on over the years by stu-dents and adjustors. dents and educators.

SELECT FROM THESE EDITIONS I

Dally Missal (Large Edition) Vespers and Compline. Most compiete missal available.

Daily Missal (Pocket Edition) Compact version of the famous large Sunday Missal

Simplified arrangement. Easy-to-use.

Large, clear type

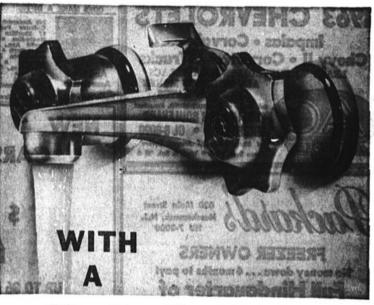
Bible Missal (Delly) Available Dec. '62 Answers latest demands of Liturgical Movement. Commended by Cardinal

For Grammar and High School Stu-dents. Text in English. Dialogue Mass In Latin.

I Go To Mass (Child's Missai) For children 6-8. Full-color photos.

re er religious goods douler.

ALWAYS LOTS OF



... and at every other faucet in the house - because hot water is supplied by the right size automatic gas water heater! An automatic gas water heater guarantees you hot water 24 hours a day . . . but to be sure you have enough for the whole family, choose a gas water heater that's big enough! Average families need at least 40-gailon gas

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY

Caldwell Will Present 3 Plays

CALDWELL. — The Genesian Actress Guild of Caldwell College will present three plays Nov. 28-29 at 8:30 in the auditorium. Titled, "The Women's Hour," the plays form the annual production.

Dominick Consolati, co-producer of The Theater Shack. Worth Arlington, will be guest director for "Miracle at Blaise." Sharon Schaible, guild president, and Kathleen Debuske, both seniors, will direct a comedy, "When Shakes-rect a comedy, "When Shakes-peare's Ladies Meet," and Judith Henehan, a junior and guild vice president, will direct the Irish tragedy, "Riders to the Sea."

Peggy Hendry is stage manager for all productions.



AMERICAN TITLE - Diane Protnicki of St. Philip's, Clifton, helped to fix the school bulletin board honoring the Bless-ed Mother under a title used in some farm areas — Ma-donna of the Harvest. The title also fits Thanksgiving.

Quote Of the Week

Of the Week

"The possibilities open to
the single woman today for
creative and meaningful
labor are more than ample.
These opportunities merely
wait for you to give them
Christian value.

"If ever the so-called
'career woman' finds her
complete justification, it is
while she is single. Obviously, she must not be deluded into believing that to
be single means to be sexless or that the unmarried
career girl is entitled to the
privileges of marriage, too.
"The virgin, who consecrates herself to the work
of Christ in the world, far
from being an object 'of
pity, holds an honored
place and enjoys the freedom of action denied to
those bound down by religlous vows or family
cares." — Msgr. George A.
Kelly, New York Family
Life director, to seminar
for single women.

Holiday Recess to Science ELIZABETH — Elementary school teachers of schools staffed by the Benedictine Sisters of Elizabeth have been invited to a science workshop at Benedictine Academy here Nov. 23, 1-4 p.m.
Sister Leona, O.S.B., of Benedictine Academy will present the theme: "Science in Action," as the opening talk.

Missal

THE SPEAKERS are: Sisthe Speakers are: Sister Mary Monica, Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, and Sister Margretta, St. James, Springfield, grade 8; Sister Pascal, St. Genevieve's, Elizabeth, grade 7; Sister Karen and Sister Lorraine, St. Genevieve's, grade 6; DAILY MISSAL America's Newest Easiest-to-Use Daily

grade 6;
Also, Sister Ruth, Sacred
Heart and Sister Marie Therese, Blessed Sacrament, Eliz-abeth, grade 5; Sister Martin,

St. Joseph's, Maplewood, grade 4; Sister Richard, St. Joseph's, grade 3; Sister Annunciata, Our Lady of the Lake, Lake Mohawk, and Sister Nora Marie, Blessed Sacrament, Elizabeth, grade 2; and Sister Margaret Mary, St. James,

Elizabeth Benedictines to Give

A general session for projects under the supervision of Sister Theresa Leona, S.S.J., will con-clude the day. Sister Theresa Leona, formerly chairman of the NJCRTS elementary de-partment, is presently assigned to Immaculate Conception School. Allestown. Pa School, Allentown, Pa.



A WOMAN'S LEAD - Though the first settlers of America mmediately adopted the custom of giving thanks to God for bringing them safely across the ocean and for the plenty that was here, it was a woman whose persistance sleny that was here, it was a woman whose persistance made Thanksgiving Day the national holiday we know loday. Mrs. Sarah Josepha Hale, woman's magazine aditor and an author, worked to have the national 'holy day,' until 1863 when Lincoln made the day official.

CCD TEACHERS - Sister Francene, O.S.B., principal of Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, conducted a training course for elementary teachers for the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine program at St. Genevieve's, Elizabeth. Students from 10 Union County parishes included, left to right, Kennith Unice, St. Elizabeth's, Linden; Margaret Kennedy, St. Genevieve's, and Mrs. Richard Fairchild.

North Jersey Date Book

hairmen are invited to make use of this ill need the name of the speaker (if any) the name of the chairman, a received by 10 a.m. on Monday of the cation will be included in the Date Book less should be minded in the Date Book

FRIDAY, NOV. 23 Chestnut Hill College, Essex Alumnae — Rum-mage sale (Nov. 23-24), 14 Main Street, Mill-burn, 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Proceeds to college

building fund.

bur Lady of the Lake Mothers' Guild, Sparta—
ur Lady of the Lake Mothers' (Nov. 22-24) 1-10

Christmas bazaar, auditorium (Nov. 23-24) 1-10 p.m; dinner, 5-7 p.m. Mrs. William T. Mona-

SATURDAY, NOV. 24

St. Paul's Christian Mothers' Auxiliary, Clifton—
Christmas bazaar, auditorium (Nov. 23-24) 1-10 Mrs. Michael Levchik, Mrs. John Havrilla,

Trinity Columbiettes - Cabaret night, 9 p.m., club house, Hackensack.

All Saints Rosary, Jersey City — Calendar party, school hall; Jack Cargin, master of cere-

Our Lady Queen of Peace Mothers' Guild, May-

MONDAY, NOV. 26

St. Vincent's Academy Mothers' Guild, Newark
—Meeting, 8 p.m., school library; student activity officers, speakers.

Assumption Mothers' Guild, Morristown — Book fair and open house, (Nov. 26-27), 7 p.m., audi-

torium, St. Joseph's Home for the Blind Auxiliary, Jer-

WEDNESDAY, NOV. 28
Court Cecilia, CDA — Installation, Federal Bank
and Loan, North Arlington; Mrs. William
Flynn, Mrs. J. Cannon, chairmen.
All Souls Hospital Auxiliary, Morristown—Card

sey City—Meeting, 8 p.m., St. Joseph's.
WEDNESDAY, NOV. 28

wood - Dance, 9 p.m., auditorium; Mrs. Thomas S. O'Brien, chairman.

ouse, Hackensack.

gle, chairman.

New Jersey Poor Clares Go to Bolivia

BORDENTOWN BORDENTOWN (NC)—
Three Poor Clare nuns, led
by Mother Mary Consolata
Vornwald of Cortland, N.Y.,
their superior, left here to establish a new monastery of
their community in Coroico,
Bolivia.

The nun-missioners are: Sic.

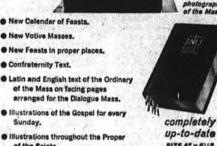
The nun-missioners are: Sisters Mary Agnes McCourt, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Mary Ra-phael Mallon, Haddonfield, N.J.; and Mary Michael Sca-N.J.; and Mary Michael Sca-rano, Cortland. Before leaving Nov. 6 Mother Mary Conso-lata said: "Many feel that we are making a great sacrifice but we see no sacrifice and feel it is a privilege to have been chosen to go."

'The Poor Clares were in-

The Poor Clares were invited to establish their cloistered community in Coroico
by Bishop Thomas Manning,
O.F.M., Prefect Apostolic
there. The four will be joined
early next year by two other
Poor Clare nuns—Sisters
Mary Redempta Henry, Trenton, and Mary Joseph Valimont, Frenchville, Pa.



PRESIDENTIAL SALUTE — Court Paulus Hook, Catholic Daughters of America, held a dinner to honor Florence V. Gorman, (second right) new regent of the state CDA. Miss Gorman has been a member of Court Paulus Hook (Jersey City) since 1915. Principals at the gift presentations were, left to right, Mrs. Eugene T. Artaserse, Court Paulus Hook regent; Rev. John F. Yates S.J., of St. Francis Xavier High School, New York, speaker, and Ruth Draney, dinner chairman.



announcing the

 Illustrations throughout the Proper of the Saints.

 Full-color illustrations of Ecclesiastica Vessels and Vestr

Complete Section on The Secrements. illustrated in color

Complete Section of Popular Prayers

BENZIGER BROTHERS, Inc.

7 EAST 51st STREET, NEW YORK 22, N.Y. (Opposite St. Patrick's Cathedral)
Tel: PLoza 2-3773
6-8 BÁRCLAY STREET, NEW YORK 8, N. Y.
BOSTON 10 CHICAGO 6 CINCINNATI 1 SAN FRANCISCO

Black Leather, gold edges..... Red Leather, gold edges....

Sister Addresses

Lutheran Meeting

NEW YORK (NC) — A Cath-olic Sister was one of the principal speakers at the Na-tional Lutheran Welfare Con-ference here Nov. 13-14.

ference here Nov. 13-14.

Sister M. Emmanuel, director of social service at St. Philomena's Training School, Brooklyn, will speak at the conference cosponsored by the welfare committees of the National Lutheran Council and the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod.

Sister Emmanuel, of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, has conducted several work-shops at the Augustana Lutheran Seminary and College in Illinois and has taught at Bap-tist-related Stetson University in Deland, Fla.

Immaculata Has President-Student

WASHINGTON (NC) - Sister Teresa Aloyse has been appointed president of Immaculata Junior College — but she still is a student.

She had been academic dean

of the college since 1948. An alumna of St. Mary-of-the Woods (Ind.) College, she obtained her master's degree with magna cum laude honors from the University of Notre

Currently Sister Teresa is making advanced studies at the Catholic University of America here.

Bayonne Club **Elects Officers**

BAYONNE - Mark Simko was elected president of the Students for Democracy Civics Club of St. Joseph's School which recently received its which recently received its new charter. Other officers of the seventh grade club are Richard Wicke, Eileen Ge-brian, David Hanlon and Carole Milewski.

If your children need.

Rusa Rankin S.J., memorial scholarship.

St. Columba's Rosary, Newark — Card party,

8 p.m., auditorium; Mrs. James Mayer, Ann
Kurdyla, chairmen.

Bergen-Hackensack District Council of Catholic Women — Meeting, Sacred Heart, Hudson Heights, 8:30; Mrs. Raymond Caulfield, Mrs. Henry Soule, both of Sacred Heart Mothers' Guild, chairmen. Bloomfield Columbiettes-Card party-hat fashion

Msgr. Joseph A. Dooling, archdiocesan direc-tor of Mt. Carmel Guild, speaker.

Our Lady of Grace Rosary, Fairview—Spaghetti supper, 7 p.m., church hall; Mrs. Connie Salemme, Ciro Scarpulla, chairmen.

FRIDAY, NOV. 30 Catholic Teachers' Sodality of North Jersey

Rush Rankin S.J., memorial scholarship

Card party-fashions, 8 p.m., St. Peter's Col-lege auditorium, Jersey City: Janet LaForge, Jean Leary, chairmen. Proceeds to Rev. R.

show, clubhouse; Mrs. Ann Conte, chairman.

SATURDAY, DEC. 1

Don. Bosco Mothers' Guild, Ramsey — Card
party-fashion show, 7:30, Immaculata Hall;
Mrs. John Taschler, Mrs. William Jackson,

Georgian Court College, Bergen-Passaic Alum nae — Luncheon-fashion show, 12:30, Gene Boyle's, Clifton; Mrs. Joseph Ficon, Mrs. Philip Duffy, chairmen. SUNDAY, DEC. 2

Mt. Carmel Guild, Essex County — Meeting, 2:30, Mt. Carmel Guild, Newark. Most Sacred Heart Columbiettes — Card party,

Wallington club house: Mrs. Stephen Firtek, Mrs. Emil Tlusty, chairmen. MONDAY, DEC. 3 Holy Trinity Rosary, Westfield — Meeting, evening, high school all purpose room; Mrs. Elizabeth Drinkwater will exhibit Madonnas and

show home decorations for Christmas, WEDNESDAY, DEC. 5
St. Ann's Home for the Aged Senior Guild, Jersey City — Card party, St. Paul's Social Center, 8 p.m.; Elizabeth Kelly, chairman.



IN CALDWELL 343 Bloomfield Ave. CA 6-3604 ull Ave. Parking Lot - IN BLOOMFIELD -

PI 3-2722

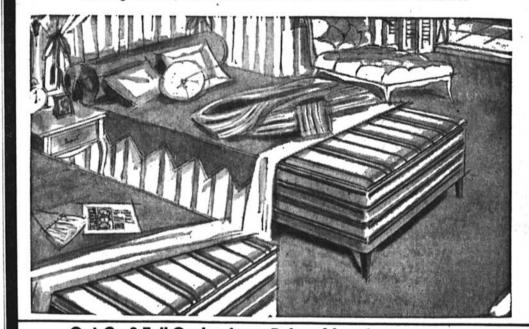
Edwards

THIS AD IS WORTH MONEY TO YOUR PARISH

Present this ad with your purchase and we will refund \$% of the purchase price to you . . . as our donation to your merchandise is delivered, check to your parish will be issued to you.

ORDER CANCELLED BY N.Y. WHOLESALER!

Manufacturer Turns to Krever & Son, Nation's Largest Bedding Centers, For IMMEDIATE CASH and IMMEDIATE RELEASE!



manutacturer's Cost!

GENUINE B. F. GOODRICH

Imaginel 3 full carloads of GENUINE 4" LUXURY FOAM MAT-TRESSES with DELUXE HOTEL TYPE DEEP 10" MATCHING BOX-SPRINGSI These fabulous foam sets are non-allergenic, mildewproof . . . never need turning, HURRY!

\$5 DOWN, UP TO 2 YRS, TO PAY

NEW JERSEY STORES AT:

PARSIPPANY RT. 46 DE 4-9000

BOUND BROOK RT. 22 HO 9-0001

EAST ORANGE 592 Central Ave. OR 4-2144

BOTH PIECES

MATTRESS and BOX SPRING COMPLETE!



UNION 1032 Stuyvesant Ave., MU 8-3242

405 RT. 17 CO 2-6868

ALL STORES OPEN EVERY NITE TO 9 P.M. . . . SATS. TO 6!

party, evening, St. Margaret's parish hall; Mrs. Alice Carroll, chairman. THURSDAY, NOV. 29
Bergen-Paramus District Council of Catholic
Women—Meeting, St. John's, Hillsdale, 8:15;

Young Journalists Hitting the Mark

Their sizes and designs may vary, but high school news-papers all have the same ob-

jectives in mind — informing and entertaining students. How well do Catholic school publications in North Jersey publications in North Jersey fare in striving for that goal? Just look at the lists of na-tional, regional and state awards won by these news-papers for your answer.

FURTHER EVIDENCE is provided by reading through the papers as they come into this office. Variety certainly spices the efforts of these young journalists. They're se-rious. They're humorous. rious. They're humorous. They're timely. They're inter-

In the serious vein is a well-written editorial by William Rubel in St. Anthony's Margold. Commenting on cooperation, he says: "The majority talk the most and do the least, while a select few use their God-given talents to do the utmost and cooperate whole-heartedly."

"In any activity, large or small," he continues, "behind the scenes we find the worker bees, the go-getters. . We need the fullest cooperation of every member of the student body behind any given project for the hetterwent of project for the betterment of the school — without one the chain snaps, the cause is lost.

"So how about it? If you want the best, you must work for it . . . After all, we ask for the best, so why not give the best?" An intriguing challenge which deserves the consideration of everyone, not just students.

THE ECUMENICAL council has occupied the attention of many of the writers, as illustrated by an editorial in
The Lakeview of Our Lady of
the Lake. It describes the
role of the student in relation
to the council as a threefold

"First: Each of us must be peady to apply the decisions of the council to our own pat-terns of life, for there will undoubtedly be some changes which will affect us.

"Second: We must keep informed of the progress of the council at all times so that we may be prepared to answer queries from our non-Catholic friends. We can only enlighten them clearly and confidently if we know the answers our-

"Third: We must all pray or the success of the council



TALENT WINNER - Bob Dolan of Immaculate Concep-tion High School (Montclair) displays a plaque which he wan for first place in the Essex County CYO March of Talent contest Nev. 16. He'll complete with winners from the other counties in the Newark Archdiocese in the Matthew's (Ridgefield).

Youth Calendar

THURSDAY, NOV. 22

Queen of Peace (North Arlington) — Senior CYO dance, 8 p.m. in gym. Carmine Cicchino and Kathleen Reilly,

FRIDAY, NOV. 23

St. Mary's (Rutherford) — Senior CYO fund-raising dance for lay apostolate mission group, 8:30 p.m.

Essex Catholic High School (Newark) — Essex County CYO basketball clinic, 6:45

SUNDAY, NOV. 25

St. Rose of Lima Imperial Lancers (Newark) — Drum and bugle corps exhibition at PAL football game, Unter-mann Field.

THURSDAY, NOV. 29 Don Bosco (Ramsey) - Novena to Immaculate Concepso that it may triumph in all of its aims."

ON THE TIMELY topic of teased hair, etc., St. Vin-cent's San Vin News has an item urging boys to bring their girl friends down to earth, or at least their hair

earth, or at least their hair closer to their heads.
"Men of the world, arise!" advises San Vin News. "Get rid of Cleopatra and advocate the Ivory look! Do away with her streaks and patches, chalk-white mouth and phony lashes! Deflate her hair and inflate your wallet!"
Humor on this theme is supplied by Ursula Mitsch in Q.P. News of Queen of Peace in verse form:

in verse form:

Mary, Mary, quite contrary. Her hair teased up quite

Entered the class and was quite abash

When Sister stopped right

by. Now Mary dear, look here, Your hair cannot be so.
Just get a comb and fix

Just get a comb and fix it low.

Or you will have to go.

Accent of Immaculate Heart Academy and Baylard of Bayley-Ellard use song titles with an added explanation to supply a chuckle. Accent says, for example, "I'm so Close to Cathy". . she has all the answers, and "Only Love Can-Break Your Heart". . but our calisthenics will do the rest. Baylard says: "What Kind of Fool Am I . . that I'd take physeis, and "Only Love Can Break Your Heart" . . . but anything breaks a test tube.

TERRY MURRAY has been elected president of the Don Bosco Student Council Academy chose their new of-ficers — including Kathleen Dineen president of the Student Council — in modern fashion. They used voting ma-

PRINCIPAL FOR a day is PRINCIPAL FOR a day is the honor which fell upon Car-oline Kilone, a senior at St. Cecilla's (Kearny) Nov. 21. Members of the faculty elected Caroline to fill the post in a special student day, the first at the school, in which stu-dents took over the teaching.

ANY HIGH school student with brothers or sisters in the eighth grade might remind them that they can file an application for the entrance examination for Catholic high schools in the Newark Archdiocese until Dec. 12. That deadline will be strictly observed and latecomers could find themselves disappointed.

THE STUDENT newspapers at St. Benedict's Prep and Delbarton, both conducted by the Benedictine Fathers, last month paid tribute to Abbot Patrick M. O'Brien, O.S.B., on the occasion of his 25th anniversary as an Abbot. Each devoted its front-page to special coverage of the event with detailed background of Abbot O'Brien.

QUEEN OF PEACE rated high on the list of Christian Brothers high schools in mis-sion giving during the 1961-82 school year. The North Arlington school was 20th and well above the average per capita



You can't beat a **Christmas** Club

FIDELITY UNION TRUST COMPANY

> Join Our 1963 Club Now

ber Federal Deposit Insurance Corporatio

Rain Shuffles Grid Schedule

JERSEY CITY — Rain and snow Nov. 18 forced a reshuf-fling of the Hudson County CYO Football League schedule, bulging the card for the coming weekend.

But, neither the elements nor Mt. Carriel (Basenne) steamed

Mt. Carmel (Bayonne) stopped Nick Iannuceilli and Our Lady of Victories (JC) from recordshattering performances the previous day.

IANNUCCILLI'S league high of 37 points paced his team to a 59-0 victory, the highest team total in league

highest team total in league annals. Howie Stroebling of St. Paul of the Cross had 32 points and his team 49 last year for the previous standards. Sacred Heart defeated St. Andrew's, 31.7 Nov. 17. 31-7, Nov. 17.

Adding spice to Iannuccilli's effort was his one extra point. He drop-kicked it.

He drop-kicked it.
Two of the postponed games were shifted to Nov. 21 under the lights at City Park Stadium, Bayonne. The Southern Division doubleheader listed St. Aloysius (JC) and All Saints (JC) at 7 p.m. and St. Paul's (Greenville) and Star of the Sea (Bayonne) at 8:30 p.m.

SLATED FOR Jersey City ligh School field, starting at



TRIBUTE FROM YOUTH - Rev. William J. Logan, O. P., (left) accepts a trophy from Msgr. Henry. J. Murphy, Hud-son County CYO director, for his work with the youth of Sacred Heart (Jersey City). Father Logan was honored at a CYO football game just before he left for a new assignment in Lima, Peru.

1 p.m., will be Mt. Carmel (JC) vs. St. Michael's (UC) and St. Paul of the Cross vs. Holy Rosary. Both are Northern Division contests.

Twin-bills are planned at City Park Stadium Nov. 24—

Our Lady of Victories vs. Sacred Heart (3C) and Mt. Carmel (Bayonne) vs. All Saints — and Nov. 25 — St. Aloysius vs. St. Paul's and Star of the Sea vs. St. Andrew's (Bayonne).



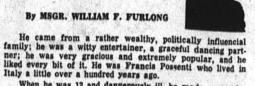
SCIENCE SESSION - Jeffrey Outwater of St. Peter's College, Sister Jean dePaul of Immaculate Conception (center) and Sister Marie Anthony of East Orange Catholic, work with an experiment at the recent annual meeting of the New Jersey Science Teachers Association, chemistry section. Teachers and students from North Jersey high schools attended the sessions which were conducted at the Jersey City College.

WE NEED TEACHERS!! Write: Vocational Director Brothers of the Holy Rosary 101 Beynten Lane Reno, Nevada

A Second Threat To Vocations

Vocation Notes

By MSGR. WILLIAM F. FURLONG



Italy a little over a hundred years ago.

When he was 12 and dangerously ill, he made a promise that if he recovered he would enter a religious order. He recovered. But at 17, at the crest of his merry-making, Francis gave little or no thought to his promise.

Again he became ill—dangerously ill. Again the promise to enter religious life. Again recovery. But again he neglected to keep his promise. God was persistent, A third time, Francis became seriously ill. A third time he promised. And this time, after a miraculous recovery, he kept his promise and entered the Passionists. The name he received was Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows. He died in 1862 when he was only 24, and was canonized a saint in 1920.

WE CANNOT HELP BUT ENVY the heights to which he soared in his short life on earth. But the frightening thing about it is that he came nervously close to not accepting the invitation from God to enter religious life. And why? Because he did not want to give up the theater and the parties and the dances and the dates. He had learned to like being what his friends, in playful exaggeration, called him, "it damerine", "the ladies man".

DESPITE THE DANCES AND DATES AND PARTIES, Francis Possenti's vocation was not lost, but that was because of the miraculous intervention of God. However, we dare not expect that miraculous intervention all the time. And because God does not always intervene miraculously, countless young men and women have lost their vocations to the priesthood and religious life.

That is what Bishop Marius Para maintained at the first international congress for fostering ecclesiastical vocations held in Rome last May.

The Bishop gave four reasons why so few are entering our seminaries. One we have already considered — lack of discipline in the home. Another was "early dating." "Early boygirl associations are, he said, "the graveyard of vocations."

"BLAME NO ONE BUT YOURSELF" by Msgr. Charles "RIAME NO ONE BUT YOURSELF" by MSgr. Charles Hugo Doyle is concerned with "counsels to teenagers". In it he wrole: "One of the most patent errors of our day is involved in the all too common practice of telling... adolescents who are called or inclined to a religious vocation... that they ought to step-out and sample all the pleasures of the world to test the strength of the call to perfection. This is utter folly!"

It is a folly that has fooled thousands who, today, should be priests or Brothers or Sisters, and are not.

Apostolate for Vocations

Newark Archdiocese: Msgr. William F. Furlong, St. Mary's, Elizabeth. N.J. Telephone: El 2-5154.
Paterson Diocese: Rev. John P. McHugh, DePaul High School. Wayne, N.J. Telephone: OX 4-5750.

Deadline Set for Hobby Show

NEWARK - Entries for the NEWARK — Entries for the Newark Archdiocesen CYO Hobby Show must be received by Nov. 27 at the county of-fices in order to be eligible for the Dec. 4 event at CYO Center, Jersey City.

SAINT ELIZABETH SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Founded 1860 Fully Accredited SISTERS OF CHARITY JEfferson 9-1600

Seven categories are planned: art, collections, boys' handicrafts, models, needle arts and miscellaneous. A win-ner and a runner-up in each category will receive an award. Plans were announced last week.

Lacordaire **Wins Honor** With Council

UPPER MONTCLAIR

UPPER MONTCLAIR —
Lacordaire High School took
top honors for its student
council projects at the 37th
annual conference of the New
Jersey Association of High
School Councils last week at
Rutgers University.
Two-hundred and fifty public, perochial and private
schools were represented in
the program which saw 30
schools entering displays of
their council projects. Marie
Monte made the Lacordaire
display which included thres
posters and stick-girls in Lacordaire uniforms acting out cordaire uniforms acting out the council programs.

SEVEN SENIORS and two juniors attended the Rutgers meeting with Sister M. Mercia, O.P., council moderator. Nancy Birdsall, council president, is assisted by Judy Wil-

nem, is assisted by Judy Wilson, vice president; Debbie
Sauer, secretary and Mary Di
Donato, treasurer.
The council is also composed
of class presidents and the
president of the mission club,
and the editors of the school
newspaper and yearbook.

Leagues to Open
BUTLER — Action will begin
this weekend in the ButlerPompton district CYO basketball leagues. Five leagues will
be in action with five games
Nov. 24 and nine contests the
following day.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN 16-35



Sisters of Reparation of the Congregation of Mary
Providing Home for Poor and
Priendless Women and caring for
their spiritual, mental, physical

JESUIT BROTHERS

201 East Fordham Road LUdiew 4-2200 New York 25, M, V, PLEASE SEND ME PREE BOOKLET ON JESUIT BROTHER LIFE. Address

Founded in 1899 by the Sisters of Charity College of Saint Elizabeth

Convent Station, New Jersey

BROTHERS OF CHARITY

Teachers - Social Workers - Craftsmen

CONTACT: BROTHER STEPHEN ARMSTRONG, F.C. CARDINAL CUSHING ACADEMY
DEPT. E. WEST NEWBURY, MASSACHUSSETTS

GEORGIAN COURT COLLEGE A fully accredited Liberal Arts College

Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy Apply: Director of Admissions, Lakewood, N.J.

CALDWELL COLLEGE FOR WOMEN CALDWELL, NEW JERSFY CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC

ccredited - Offering A.B. and B.S. Degrees

Brothers of Ireland

The Christian Invite you to devote yourself to the service of Christ in the classroom. Brothers are educators and leaders of youth throughout North America. For details, write: Rev. Br. E. C. O'Conner, 21 Pryer Terrace, New Rochelle, N.Y.



FRANCISCAN Priest or Brother CHRIST'S work in Parishes, Schools

Lack of funds no obstacle. VOCATION DIRECTOR FRANCISCAN FATHERS

St. Bernardine's Monastery Box 177, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

St. Thomas More Clericate
7th & Jackson Sts., N. E.
Washington 17. D. C.





eatherette bound certificate mailed immediately CUSTOMARY OFFERING. PERPETUAL INDIVIDUAL MEMBERSHIP . . . \$5.00

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION 135 WEST 31st STREET, NEW YORK 1, NEW YORK LOngacre 3-0077. If no answer, call PE 6-2249

PERFECT GIFTS M, Mas F NEW! 1 411 MY MEDITATION ON THE GOSPEL Prayerful thoughts on the Life Mo Clas of Lye and Teachings Illustrated. 640 Pages \$1.10 to \$4.00

THE WHOLE STORY The whole sweep of the his-tory of salvation-a simple summary of the Old Testa ment, New Testament and Church History in story 704 Pages \$1.10 to \$4.13

THE NEW TESTAMENT The popular, pocket sized edition of the Confraternity of Christjan Doctrine's Revision of the New Testa-ment. Ideal for School and

Regular Type Edition Large Type Edition

The most popular spiritual book of all time by Thomas à Kempis, second only to the Scriptures. A revised edition with 117 original, inspiring illustration inspiring illustration 704 Pages \$1.14 to \$5.90 480 Pages 90¢ to \$2.48

MY SUNDAY MISSAL

World's most popular Missal. Many features including an

easy-to-use number system as a means of self instruction, Latin-English Ordinary and Dialogue Mass. Millions in use,

MY WAY OF LIFE

For the first time, the Summa of St. Thomas, simplified—in one handy

pocket-size volume. 640 Pages \$1.56 to \$4.13

MY IMITATION CHRIST IN THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST The Life of Christ in word

and picture. The inspired words of the Four Evangelists woven into one com-plete story. 170 illustra-tions. With Study Guide and Daily Practice.

448 Pages 75¢ to \$5.26

MY DAILY PRAYER

A Different Kind of Prayer

Book for the many laymen

who desire to pray with the Church in the spirit of the

512 Pages 924 to \$2.48

MY MASS

MY DAILY BREAD

A Summary of the Spiritual Life. Simplified and ar-ranged for Daily Reading, Reflection and Prayer.

448 Pages 90¢ and \$1.50

MY DAILY PSALM BOOK

The Perfect Prayer Book for all times, circumstances

and needs. Arranged for daily reading. Over 200 in-spiring pictures. New Eng-lish Translation from the New Latin Version.

384 Pages 70¢ to \$5.26

Explained and Illustrated A dramatically illustrated presentation of the Mass de-

signed for those who desire a fuller knowledge of the meaning and significance of the Holy Sacrifice. 256 Pages

THE CONFRATERNITY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD 5300 FT. HAMILTON PARKWAY . BROOKLYN 19, N. Y.

Thanksgiving Menu Throws Spotlight on St. Benedict's-Seton Hall Game

ings-originally seven in all-seemed to have the spotlight all to themselves as the schoolboy football season moved to its final stage, but the weatherman changes

menu. The Turkey Day classics will now have an addition, the mostponed Seton Hall-St. Benedict's game, which will be played at 1:30 p.m. here at Schools Stadium.

DESPITE THIS late addition to the DESPITE THIS late addition to the scene, the other rivalries — young and old—will still take their share of attention. Highlighting the list will be Bergen Catholic visit to Ramsey to take 6. Don Bosco in a game to decide the Tri-County Catholic Conference champ or champs.

A second T-CCC contest—Pope Pius

at Queen of Peace—could figure in the title picture if Don Boaco is upset. Rounding out league action will be St. Mary's vs. St. Luke's at Ramsey High School field in a Big Seven Conference clash.

Independent competition will be topped, as usual, by Dickinson at St. Peter's in the oldest rivalry involving a Catholic high school. Other non-league matches will have Netcong at Bayley-Ellard, Bayonne at Marist and Essex Catholic, Independent of the control o lic at Our Lady of the Valley.

ST. BENEDICT'S and Seton Hall, rained out Nov. 18, will be meeting for the fourth time on a high school level. The Gray Bees have won two of the three games played since the series was started in 1959. The schools had played up until

just about assured himself the individual scoring championship, will be looking to pad his total while Seton Hall (6-0-1) will be after an undefeated season. The Newers are 6-1.

Don Bosco (6-0-1) is also driving for

Don Bosco (6-0-1) is also driving for an unbeaten season, the T-CCC crown and possible consideration for Parochial A state laurels. The Dons carry a 2-0 conference mark into this battle along with a three-game win streak against Bergen

In fact, the Ramsey school has shut out the Crusaders in those three games, 6-0, 41-0, and 25-0. Bergen Catholic won the first meeting between the clubs, 13-0, in

1941 when they were both using post-graduates in prep schools competition.

St. Benedict's Ralph Lilore, who has could gain a share of first with a victory.

POPE PIUS (4-4), which also has 1-1 in the circuit, will be rooting for the Crusaders and trying to halt Queen of Peace (5-3) in an effort to share in any title split. The Passaic team won the last two games between these long-time rivals.

games between these long-time rivals.

While this will be their first Thanksgiving meeting, St. Luke's (4-3) and St.

Mary's (1-7) have played four times since
1954 with the Gaels winning each game.
They won in 1961, 37-14. The victor will
claim fifth place in the Big Seven. St.

Luke's holds a 1-3 standard in that conference and St. Mary's, the defending
champion. is 1-4.

WITH FAHERTY on the allstar team are two boys from the St. Peter's (NB) club which won the NJCTC and NJSIAA titles, Doug Smith and Paul Sutton. Filling out the seven-man first team are a fourth senior. Vadin School.

fourth senior, Vadim Schal-denko of Seton Hall, a junior, Jack O'Leary of Essex Catho-

denko of Seton Han, a junior, Jack O'Leary of Essex Catho-lic, and two sophs, Bob Kenne-dy of Our Lady of the Val-ley and Tim Sheehan of Chris-

For the first time, there is also a second all-star team, a tribute to the growth the sport has enjoyed since the NJCTC

has enjoyed since the NJCTC was founded five years ago. Composing the second unit are two Essex Catholic runners, Greg Ryan and Dennis Murray, as well as Phil Banashek of St. Peter's (NB), John Eager of CBA. Don Snyder of St. Peter's (JC), Art Birkmeyer of Bergen Catholic and Tim Melcone of Setth Hall.

As usual, consistency was

the number one quality requir-ed of the all-star candidates.

ed of the all-star candidates. A close comparison was made of each boy's finish in open and championship meets this season, with the most emphasis given to the NJSIAA and NJCTC affairs.

Competition was so close

Bees Deadlock Lawrenceville

HIGHTSTOWN - St. Bene-

Lawrenceville

diet's and Lawrenceville School had another of their track and field donnybrooks at The Peddie School here Nov.

14 and wound up in a flat tie

Both scored 56 points in their second NJISAA tie in the

past year. They deadlocked for

and were separated by only a point at the outdoor meet in

Bill Palmer and Jim Waters led the Gray Bees in

fifth and sixth places and were

John Duggan, 16th, and Phil Maguire, 18th. It was a big comback for St. Benedict's,

which had been beaten easily

by The Larries in an earlier dual meet.

Delbarton picked up fifth place with 84 points. Its jun-ior star, Kevin O'Neill, ran a

followed by Dick Kenah, 11th

Schools' championship.

McLoone of Seton Hall,

ed of the all-star car

tian Brothers Academy.

its last five games, will be after the de-ciding game in its series with Netcong which will end after this season. The Gol-

which will end after this season. The Golden Bishops (4-3) have split eight meetings with Netcong.

Bishop fullback Bob DeVenzia, who has already won the conference scoring crown with 54 points, will be making a bid to snap a third-place deadlock with Pat Quarto of Immaculate Conception in the North Jersey individual scoring chase. Both have 60 points. Both have 60 points.

ST. PETER'S, which was on the brink of its first losing season under Coach Bill Cochrane, can now make the 500 level with a victory against Diskinson. It appears that Marist will have to settle for its third straight season with

settle for its third straight season with just one victory. The Golden Knights (1-7) have yet to threaten their city rival, Bayonne, in two meetings. The Bees won, 60-0, last year and 32-7 in 1960.

Brand new on the Thanksgiving Day agenda is the Essex Catholic-Our Lady of the Valley game. Essex Catholic (3-5) is in its first varsity season and will bring two straight wins into this series' inaugural. Tom Dubrowski leads the Eagle offense.

fense.

With Bill Lanfrank back in action,
Our Lady of the Valley (44) could close
its season with two consecutive wins. For
a team which wasn't expected to see the
victory column much, if at all, the Orange
school could well celebrate with a plus-

sports spot-

Saints Come 1st

Somewhat in the fashion of the old baseball adage of the game not being over until the last man is out was the match between St. Cecilia's (K) and Notre Dame for the NJSIAA hial soccer champion ship last week. Coach John Kurzwicz' Saints

scored the only goal of the contest on a boot by Mike Brunton just about 45 seconds before the final whistle.

HOWEVER, THE Trenton team, which had defeated St. Cecilia's the past two years in the final, wasn't ready to concede after Brunton's tally.

the final, wasn't ready to con-cede after Brunton's tally.

Notre Dame's Joe Casey put his toe into a vicious despera-tion shot about 15 seconds be-fore the end. The kick narrow-ly missed finding the mark. It slammed into the cross-bar, shaking the goal and the Saints' fans who had traveled to New Brunswick to watch their favorites.

But the ball failed to enter

But the ball failed to enter But the ball falled to enter the goal mouth and St. Cecilla's had its first state title since 1956 and its third in all. The Saints first won a crown in 1954, the first season under Kurzwicz.

Brunton's score came off a rebound of a shot taken by Rich Holzschuh. On Holzschuh's attempt, the Saints' John Beard swung at the ball, but missed. That miss was enough to distract the Notre Dame goalkeeper and he dropped the ball. Brunton alerty pushed it home from close range.

THAT TRIUMPH put St. Cecilia's final record at 6-3-5 and gave goalic John Semple his ninth straight shutout. Semple, who is one of seven starters who will return next season, allowed just one goal in the last 10 games and was a prime factor in the team's drive to the title.

Bill Connell, the Saints' basketball ace, and Pat Bran-nigan were other key players for the new champs, but Kurzwicz points out that this

Congratulations to the Saints, the first Parochial State champions of 1962-63.

HAVE YOU ever heard that it so't what you say, but how you say it that matters? Such is the case with the New Jer-sey State Interscholastic

Rain Delays Lilore's Bid

NEWARK - Rain postponed he final 1962 appearance of calph Lilore, the St. Bene-Raiph Lilore, the St. Bene-dict's Prep junior who is head-ing for the North Jersey Catho-lle individual football scoring championship. He'll try to raise his 89-point total Nov. 22

raise his 89-point total Nov. 22 against Seton Hall, which is led by the number five man on the list, Brian Hunt.

The only member of the leaders to score was Our Lady of the Valley's Bill Lanfrank, who had topped the list through the early weeks before an injury sidelined him. Lanfrank climbed to 50 points with one teachdown. bed to 50 points with one

THE LEADERS



DALE RANKIN

Hanbver, N.J.,—Rie. 10—Ph; TU 7-121 Mt. Vernen, N. Y. 429 S. Fulton Ave. Ph; Owens 9-2000

Rt. 208 & Goffle Road Hawthorne SALES - MHIME SHEVICE

Athletic Association.

In one of its recent bulletins, the NJSIAA has included a the NJSIAA has included a statement on its summer bas-ketball policy, which caused quite a stir earlier this year. The association explains why it took this action (no more than two players from any one school may play on the same summer team) and outlines some of the reaction.

"PROBABLY most imrective was completely misin-terpreted," the NJSIAA terpreted," the claims, "Instead of being read claims, "Instead of being read claims, that 'no more than claims. "Instead of being read correctly that 'no more than two players (or two players on the eligibility lists of the NJSIAA) from any one school may play on a summer team"," the NJSIAA adds, "it cas talked to make ho more was taken to mean 'no more

than two boys. . .'
The NJSIAA says it is "a situation which was blown way out of proportion and reason-ing by uninformed indivi-

duals."

If there were "uninformed individuals," what made them uninformed? A lack of information. The June directive of the NJSIAA was limited to the the NJSIAA was limited to the brief statement quoted above (without the parenthetical phrase about the eligibility lists, incidentally).

The word "player" can easily be interpreted to mean (1) player on a summer team; (2) player on a school team, or (3) both The NISIAA made

(3) both. The NJSIAA made no distinction

IT SEEMS TO be human nature to conjure up reasons when we aren't told why something is done. Unfortunately, some of the reasons which came out as rumors foresaw dictatorial motives on the part of the NJSIAA.

This, of course, is wrong, but the fact remains that this type of thing creates doubt in the

minds of some persons.

The NJSIAA may feel, and rightly so, that it isn't obliged to explain everything that it does. It may say it has the authority and it should be free to exercise that authority with-out the whys and wherefores.

HOWEVER, in this case, the NJSIAA found it necessary to explain itself in its bulletin, after the fact. This same explanation, issued with the directive, would have forestalled much, if not all, of the tant criticism.

Whether the NJSIAA has to explain itself or not isn't rel-evant here, the point is that it would be a great help if an explanation such as this accompanied each decision.

If people are informed, there'll be no need to jump to any conclusions. And, more likely, they'll jump to the defense of the NJSIAA since they'll be more aware that the association's primary interest is our youth.

Short, but Sweet

Five games, five correct predictions, that's the sum-mary of The Advocate crystal ball's efforts over the past weekend. Two postponements cut down the margin for error, but this department still managed its first perfect weekend in the guessing game. The season average now .790 with the final fling listed this week.

OLVC now in '62



Test Drive A Volvo This Week!

New engine . . . lots more economy . . . still the same fabulous Swedish quality!



Faherty Leads Selections on NJCTC All-Star Harrier Squad By ED GRANT NEWARK—Dave Faherty of Bergen Catholic heads The Advocate's sixth annual New Jersey Catholic Track Conference all-star cross-country team, a worthy successor to Ed Wyrsch, Dave Hyland and

Eamon O'Reilly.
It's true that Faherty didn't break any records this season,

but the 17-year-old senior from Maywood clearly established himself as the class of the 1962 crop of harriers, winning the New Jersey Catholic Track Conference and New Jersey State Interscholastic Athletic Association titles and adding the Device Country for the Property of the Prop the Bergen County crown for good measure.



DAVES ONLY OTHER SPORT INTEREST IS CHESS. THE TIME TO BE ACTIVE AS A JUNIOR CIVIL DEFENSE WORKER IN HIS HOME TOWN



SH Swimmers Set 13 Meets

SOUTH ORANGE - A twoday trip to Washington to face Catholie University and Catholic University and Georgetown will highlight a 13-meet schedule planned for the Seton Hall University swimming team, it was announced by Rev. John J Horgan, athletic director. Jim Fetten will be starting his fifth

year as coach.

The Pirates will open their schedule Nov. 26 with St.

The schedule follo The schedule follows:
Nov. 28, St. Peter's.
Nov. 28, St. Peter's.
Dec. I. irrockira Poly: 7. Loyola: 8,
Lafarette. 12, at L.L.U.
Jan. 5, at Adelphi: 9, at Villanova:
11, as Georfetown. 12, at Catholic
U. 19, at Manhattan.
Temple. 2, at Fordham: 9, Queens: 16,
Temple.



STATION WAGON HEADQUARTERS

METAL BODIES FROM \$298 All Makes and Models **PACE MOTORS** 47 CENTRAL AVE. EAST ORANGE EST. 1918

grid

*-Tri-County Catholic Conference

--Big Seven Conference

(Advocate selections in boldface)
THURSDAY, NOV. 22 'Queen of Peace at Pape Pius,

Ramsey HS Field, 11 am.
Bayenne vs. Marist at City Park
Stadium, 11 a.m.
Essex Catholic at 0. b. Vatley,
11 a.m.
Dickinson at 81. Peter's, 11 a.m.
Seton Hall vs. Williard, 10 a.m.
Seton Hall vs. Williard, 10 a.m.
School Stadium, Newsys, 1 no 1 am.

school

*Hergen Catholic at Den Besce,

**St. Mary's vs. St. Luke's at Ramsey HS Field. 11 a.m.

distant second to Bob Hatcher of Lawrenceville, the gold medalist. Tony Sellitto was seventh for the Green Wave. slate

NEW YORK Dining At Its Best GILHULY'S RESTAURANT and BAR

RESTAURANT and BAR
(Est. 1892)
Delicious Luncheons and Dinners
served in Homelike Atmosphers
served in Homelike Atmosphers
Convenient to Collection & Thesers
Charlette to Collection & Thesers
PRICIAL PACILITIES FOR
PRIVATE PARTIES
ACCOMMODATING 15 to 40
779 Eighth Ave. at 44th 81.
NEW YORK CITY

EVERYONE'S FRIENDLY ...

AT THE

RAPHAEL CLUB

for single Catholics 26 years and over SCHOLARSHIP BENEFIT COCKTAIL PARTY

THE SHADOWS Corner Fairview and Broad Avenues

SUNDAY, NOV. 25, 1962 ORCHESTRA 5:30 TILL 7 7 7

Fairview, N. J.

Members - \$1.00

Non-members - \$1.50

All proceeds denated toward a Catholic High School Scholarship for a deserving student.

that a change of a few posi-

FIVE OF THE seven first team choices were among the first 10 finishers at the NJSIAA meet Nov. 17 at Warinanco Park. Only Schaldenko, in 12th spot, and O'Leary, in 18th, missed out. But their earlier offorts salvaged their spots,

Faherty let Smith set most of the pace in the state meet, but had no trouble easing past for a 10-yard victory in 12:42.4. Doug had his best time of the season, 12:43, and little Greg Micozzi of St. Benaven-

Bonnies are not members of the NJCTC which eliminates Greg from regular considera-After that, the timers got mixed up and turned in a set of clockings from fourth place

on at obvious variance with the closeness of the finish. Their coaches caught Sutton in 12:54 for fourth place and Kennedy in 12:55 for fifth, but no exact times were available for Eager and Sheehan, both of whom bested 13 minutes,

ST. PETER'S had little

trouble taking the team prize as it scored 68 points to 84 for Essex Catholic and 91 for for Essex Catholic and 91 for Bergen, which finally got its five best boys synchronized. Seton Hall and CBA turned in crediteble scores of 109 and 117 to complete the top five and St. Luke's repeated its ixth-place finish of the NJC-TC and won the unofficial NJ-SIAA Catholic "B" title with a score of 128.

score of 128, There were, by the way, no repeaters from the 1961 all-star team, all of last year's selections having graduated or become ineligible to represent their schools.

NJCTC All-Star Cross-Country Team

mention on the all-star team by placing third in 12:53. The

FIRST TEAM

Dave Faherty, Bergen Catholic Bob Kennedy, O. L. Valley Jack O'Leary, Essex Catholic Vadim Schaldenko, Seton Hall Tim Sheehan, Christian Brothers Doug Smith, St. Peter's (NB) Paul Sutton, St. Peter's (NB)

It IME NAME SCHOOL

12:39.5 Phil Banashek, St. Peter's (NB)

12:55 Art Birkmeyer, Bergen Catholie

12:54 John Eager, Christian Brothers

12:51 Tim McLoone, Selon Hall

12:58 Dennis Murray, Essex Catholie

12:54 Greg Ryan, Essex Catholie

12:54 Don Snyder, St. Peter's (JC)

(All times for Warinanco Park) SECOND TEAM

12:57

N J'S LARGEST SELECTION OF QUALITY

SKI EQUIPMENT

SKIS
CLOTHING
RENTALS
OPEN DAILY
SUN, TILL 68

DENVILLE BOAT

& SPORTS CENTER

IC4A Meet

Seton Hall Places Fourth

NEW YORK — Led by Ed Wyrsch, Seton Hall University finished fourth in the IC4A cross-country championships Nov. 19 here at Van Cortland

Park.
Villanova, which took the first two spots and had a meet and course record from its ace, Vic Zwolak, ran first with 49 points. Michigan State finished runner-up with 53 points. The point totals are corrected, not actual.

IT WAS almost an all-Cath-olic first five with Notre Dame taking third with 147 and Georgetown fifth with 187. Seton Hall had 170. Wyrsch ran 23rd in 26:55. The other Pirate scorers were Tom Tushingham, 29th; Kevin Hennessy, 30th; Joe Kroh, 38th, and George Germann,

52nd.
Zwolak ran 24/47.3 for the new marks. His teammate, Pat Traynor, was second and Dave Hyland, the former St. Peter's (NB) star. was 10th for the Wildcats. Jay Van Brunt of Wayne ran 31st, the second spot for Georgetown.

Bruce Andrews brought the individual championship to Seton Hall in the freshman race. He covered the course in a meet record time of 15:32.3. Eamon O'Reilly, the former St. Benedict's star, was leading midway through the race, but was misdirected from the course.

RT. 46, DENVILLE OA 7-3030 SEE US FOR SAVINGS on the Brand New 1963



The New Shape of Quality

\$1699 PRICE

RAMBLER

VISIT OUR See Us At CITY RAMBLER 257 ELIZABETH AVE. NEWARK 2 blocks South of Sears - Open Evenings



More and more, women are doing the family banking . . and finding that these services can "housekeeping" aids. That's why we be useful give special attention to our many homemaker depositors. Come in and meet the friendly, capable people at National State - they will gladly help you use our banking services to your best advantage.

Lo c ig on ces serving I ... u dersey

NATIONAL STATE BANK OF NEWARK

> West Essex-Caldwell Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation



Holy Father Discusses Sunday Work, Use of Leisure

Following is a translation of an address made by Pope John XXIII to Catholics of the Diocese of Albano, Italy on

Beloved Sons: On the Feast of the Assump tion, we were very happy to preside in the parish church of Castelgandolfo for the yearly

Jesus and our blessed and tender Moth-er. This Sun-day, the 11th after Pente-cost this

meeting with
you is equally pleasing to
us, for Albano is one
of the ancient churches which

which spread and descended the organization of the greater part of the dioceses of the

As at the meetings of Aug. 15, when we wished to render testimony of respect to the in-stitution of the parish, so to-day we wish to do likewise to all dioceses through that of Al-

Parishes and dioceses are in stitutions of an ecclesiastical nature which mark the prin-ciple outlines of the govern-ment of the flock of Christ, as shown by the history of distant centuries and as they sur-vive and reaffirm themselves, stronger than ever, among all nations.

THE SECOND Vatican Cou cil, which is now in sight, is preparing by means of studies, appraisals and regulations of great interest, a most valuable collection of material for modern application to the individual and community life of Christians, who, following their Bishops, intend to honor Jesus Christ, the Founder of the Church. This explains im-

the Church. This explains immediately the happy and anxious, expectation, there is among priests and laymen.

We are the happy witnesses of this popular enthusiasm for the council. It expresses its fervor through private and public prayers, through pilgrimages and study courses. Many dioceses are already preparing their farewell for their Bishops, who will be accompanied to the place of decompanied to the place of detheir Bishops, who will be ac-companied to the place of de-parture for Rome with festive filial solemnity. The imvena in many cathedrals to the Holy Spirit will no doubt kindle

MAY YOU BE blessed and content, our beloved sons of Albano. The thought which has spurred you to reconfirm, by your presence, the religious feeling of good citizens and most devoted to the heritage of your fathers, moves our heart particularly on this day of Aug. 26, when the Pope who speaks to you recalls also the cathedral of his native town, which rejoices greatly today on the feast of its titular St. Alexander Martyr, th whom your patron, St. the most ancient times.

This is a heavenly intertwining of flowers and wreaths to which tenderness is added by St. Mary Goretti, virgin and martyr, our contemporary, who well deserved to be pr claimed the principal co-patron of your region.

We recall always the names

of the titular saints of the churches which have been familiar to us in the course of familiar to us in the course or our life, particularly during the years of our service with the Holy See. They are SS. Cyril and Methodius in Bulgaria, St. John Chrysostom in Istanbul, Notre Dame in Paris (oh! Our Lady in France and everywhere), and St. Mark in Venice!

And it is not without emo-tion that we also recall that

The Lord hears the prayers

we visited the ruins of some ancient churches — Iconium (Konya), Ephesus, Colossae, Philippi and Salonica — for whom St. Paul wrote inspired letters and suffered so much.

TITULAR SAINTS have been indeed occasions for gathering of the clergy and of the people around that which is the most vivid reminder of the origins of the diocese and the shield of its glories, although unfortunately the sacred na-ture of the celebrations has sometimes been weakened or suffered profane disfigure-

In other words, the holy titular saint of a church is its meaningful expression, the symbol and token of its unity and fullness of life, which is revealed in teaching, in wor-ship, in discipline and in char-ity.

Function of Diocese Is Irreplaceable

We have sought to bring to-gether the concept of the titu-lar of the church with that of the diocese, with that of unity and vitality, because this is what your presence here to-day suggests in a very special way.

way.
Yes, beloved sons, we wish to recommend that you be constantly more actively aware of the irreplaceable function which the diocese has in the life of the Church and of the duty of all members of the diocese to love it as real sons.

THIS IN FACT displays the Holy Mother Church in action, the Holy Universal Mother Church, whose structure is a monument to heavenly grace and juridical teaching, and which, out of all the individual churches, forms that wonder-ful unum (oneness) which is the flock of Christ.

in the same way as unity is expressed in the parish by the pastor, who in a modest way represents Jesus, this unity in the diocese is represented all the more by the Bishop, successor of the Apostles, whose person is the basis of diocesan unity and a of diocesan unity and a oder of that unum which the clergy and the faithful must live in an expression of faith, charity and the apos-

The splendor of divine in-vestiture, the fullness of the priesthood, the diffusion of the word, of the apostolate, of the government and of the people: these are the distinguished prerogatives which are the mark of episcopal authority, in the light of which the faithful respect their pastors and con-sequently heed them, love them and follow them.

ALTHOUGH THE history of past centuries sometimes may have deplored defects, the ncil of Trent eliminated all of them. It defended first of all the freedom of the Church concerning the nomination of Bishops. Then it claimed for them the duty of residence, recalling the first and most lofty duty of constant cate-chetical and of pastoral life.

In one word, the Bishops and the diocese are one. He, in the imitation of the Divine Shepherd, must be able to repeat, speaking of his sons: I know my sheep.

BELOVED SONS. We are well aware of the communion of thought and action which unites the clergy and the faith-ful of Albano with their ven-

erated shepherd.

For us this is a reason for special satisfaction and grati-tude to the Lord. There is in fact nothing more precious and desirable than this union which is a guarantee of fruitful apostolate. Our Lord Jesus Christ asked this of the Father for His own, leaving them humanly undefended among the difficulties of the earthly pilgrimage.

Characteristics Of the Diocese

Three shining points characterize the perfect diocese, and we like to repeat them again. First there are the Bishop, the clergy and the seminary, in the three-fold function of build-

the three-fold function of build-ing for the future.

The Bishop, who sanctifies, who watches, who sacrifices himself; the clergy which is intent above all on its spiritual functions and which sacrifices itself by means of these funcfunctions and which sacrifices itself by means of these functions; the seminary, where innocence is kept and where it blossoms, sanctifying families, spreading in them that fragrance of heavenly wisdom and of grace which is the token of every blessing of heaven and of earth.

THE SECOND splendor which characterizes the life of a diocese is the study and practice of the theological vir-tues; faith, hope and charity. This draws nourishment from a wise religious education from an attentive and sincere concern for heavenly gifts instead of for the perishable promises of the world. Charity! Oh charity of Christ

spread in our hearts, preached by St. Paul in resounding and most solemn pages: patient and kind charity, full of hope and comfort, it will never fail its holy duties.

AND THE THIRD point, lofty and beneficial, toward which the social life in every diocese tends, is the constant study of — and which is a singular effort and a constant example for all our neighbors — the four cardinal virtues: prudence, justice, fortitude and temperance, on which is based and framed the honor of diocese, as on an unshakable monument — what are we saying? — the honor of a strong and worthy people, whose efforts the Lord will crown with merit and heaver ly assistance which help the present life and which are also token of the happiness of the future.

Beloved sons. For your edification we continue with a few paternal admonishments as a souvenir of this visit of yours to the Bishop of the entire Church of God, a visit which gives us so much comfort and encourages our spirit. Accept these admonishments regarding two points which we regarding two points which we have particularly at heart and the clergy and the fervent laity gathered around the Bishop.

Avoid All Work

On Sundays

Above all, a greater effort is needed on the part of every-one to restore the sacred char-acter of the Lord's Day; that Remember that thou keep holy the Sabbath" (Exodus 20.

THE WEAKENING of the conscience regarding this duty, can, in the same way as it has a negative influence on public morality, place ob-stacles in the way of grace and lead society toward harm ful religious indifference. On the Lord's Day the faithful must cease to be men of the machine and of earthly con-

They must really abstain from work, not only from the so-called servile kind, but also from other forms, because to fail to do so detracts from the repose of the intellect, which is necessary if it is to rise to heavenly things in prayer, par-ticipating actively in the litur-gical life and meditating on the word of God.

Use Leisure Time For God's Glory

The other point to which we wish to call your attention is the proper use of leisure time, which new social conditions which new social conditions make available to an ever greater extent. Providence must be thanked if modern technology has made a greater amount of leisure time sible, outside of required ac-

IN THE CHRISTIAN version of life one's whole time — not only that of negotium (the bus-iness week) but also that of otium (leisure) — is a gift enmust use it for His glory, per fecting his person completely While the use of leisure time does not exclude honest relay. ation, it must nevertheless lead to a real restoration of physical and mental energies.

Instead of harming religious, family and social duties must lead toward a better ful-fillment of those duties. It must honor again the gifts giv-en by God himself, such as naen by God nimself, such as na-ture, the purest expressions of art, traditions which epitomiz-ed epics of faith, of courage and of virtue. Only in this way will the use of leisure time be fruitful and sanctifying. If otherwise, one would have to

stop to talk about him and se

many others, and particularly of certain outstanding laymen

whom Providence had us meet and approach in personal con-tact: Niccolo' Rezzara, Giuseppe Toniolo, Giovanni Grosoli. . .

Allow us at least a special line of tribute to Andrea Carlo Cardinal Ferrari, well-deserv-

ing among the well-deserving. We revered him in life and

after death and we entrusted ourselves to his blessing and protection at the dawn of our priesthood. Oh, Cardinal Fer-rari, Cardinal Ferrari! In a

small notebook of 1929, under date of September 22, we wrote these words for our

edification, then and for all

"RETURNING from Bolog-

na, I saw Cardinal Ferrari ill. He received me standing

in the large library. What goodness! I spoke to him about

I commended myself and my

blessed me, placing his hand on my head. Then the usual

trusting. Alas, it was the last embrace and the last kiss. I

leaving him caused me great

sadness. When I returned to

liked me. . ."
You will understand that the

most earnest heart throbs arise from these sweet memo-

ries, from all this interweav

ing of heavenly grace and good and holy wills. Each one of us, like the humble Pope who is speaking to you, like the mod-

est priest or layman, takes

courage from the perennial youth of the Church, a youth which is apostolate, sacrifice and splendor of sanctity.

Beloved daughters: We are

number and quality of Chris-

tian-educated youth certainly deserves wide recognition which the pastor of the Uni-

versal Church expresses with

well: young people are today more reflective and thought-

ful; they have seen and judged

too many things and they hav

wanted to form a personal opinion of everything.

superficial attitudes, but with in the framework of the insuf-

ficiency of so many ideologies

and moral deviations it feels

within itself the burning as-

piration towards something stable and valid, towards a

decisive word which pene-trates the whole personality,

trates the whole personality, towards a definite orientation to which they can turn with

all of the strength of the soul

IN THIS NEED which

springs irrespressibly from the

depths of being, the figure, the word, the divine virtue of Christ Our Lord appears.

Thus, one day, on the road to Emmaus, beside the two disoriented and deluded dis-

ciples, the Master caused the flame to burn in their hearts

This presence of Jesus be-side youth is sufficient to ful-fill the most intimate aspira-

opens and recognizes itself in His sufferings and greatness.

(cf. Luke 24, 32).

indeed at times the cause

Their precocious maturity is

YOUR ARCHBISHOP

deep satisfaction.

Pontiff's Hopes

not telling you anything when we state that the

work to his prayers.
"He smiled, looked

fatherly kiss, affectionate

was not to see him again. "How old he seemed to me! I had never seen him like that.

Bergamo, a great lon came over me to live these holy churchmen

it the prayers said for him.

time:

speak of time lost.

BELOVED SONS. Talking with you in simple and friend-ly conversation makes us en-joy the comforts derived from the exercise of paternity. the exercise of paternity, which encourages our spirit and we believe that you share this feeling.

this feeling.

Kindly accept the wish with which this happy meeting concludes, as a foretaste of the graces which the good Providence of the Lord has been preparing through the ecumenical council which is heralded at the gates of Rome.

Only one more month and

Only one more month and two weeks and it will be here.
The wish is suggested by a psalm—the 67th—with which

Mass, which was celebrated by your very worthy and dear Bishop with priestly and episcopal piety at this meeting of your souls moved by plous de-votion, your Bishop — for you a father and for us a most be-

THE WORDS OF the psalm express the mutually cordial

loved brother, Giuseppe Car-dinal Pizzardo.

God in His holy place: God who maketh men of one man-ner to dwell in a house; He shall give power and strength to His people (cf. psalm 67, 6-7, 36, 2).

Blessed be the Lord. He bears the weight of our day.

Blessed be the Lord day by day: Our God is the God of Salvation (cf. 67, 20-21).

THESE ARE, beloved sons, the feelings of our heart. These are the wishes we entrust to the merciful kindness of the Lord in your behalf.

May God assist you and

May God assist you and protect you always. As a tok-en of divine favors here is the apostolic benediction which we impart to the venerable Cardinal-Bishop, your suffragan Bishop, to the clergy, to the seminary, to you and to all your families, to the organizations of religious, apostolic and charitable piety and to the entire beloved city and diocese of Albano.

Make the Most of Time

Be Apostolic, Holy Father Urges Young People

Following is a translation of an address given June 1, 1962, by Pope John XXIII to a group of young women members of Catholic Action from Milan led by Giovanni Cardinal Mon-

Your Eminence: In introducing with stirring words the leaders and regular members of the Women's Section of the Milan Catholic Action, you touched at once on the essen-tial elements



and thought-ful group has undertaken a long trip in or-der to visit the residence of

the Popes and, we may say, to glean enthusiasm in this holy Roman territory. The festival songs heard yesterday evening, coming from the pillars of Bernini, bore the sound of conviction and youthful generosity.

Milan Memories

While you, Eminence, were iving voice to the feelings of these upright girls, and they were emphasizing them with Lombard vivacity which touched our heart, there opened before our eyes as though in a vision the great, cherished Ambrosian archdic cese, whose history — in its saints, its traditions, its liturgy and its songs - causes us always to be moved in exulta

IT IS QUITE natural for us to receive gladly the kind in-vitation to say a fatherly word, to remind these girls of the responsibility of their vocation which requires worthy strength of character, serious aims and austere habits.

three-fold thought character, objectives, morali-ty, we read the other day in a published pamphlet which goes back to the first activi-ties of the Women's Catholic Youth Clubs. In those years from 1919 to 1921, it fell upon us to be invited to speak to the associations that were springing up everywhere, even in our native diocese, in a time of anguish and hope.

And in January, 1919, we received the invitation, which we gladly accepted, to make one of the three addresses at Milan which brought about the official establishment of the Ambrosian Young Catholic Women. We spoke in the archdiocese on the theme: St. Catherine of Siena and Devotion to the Pope.

great flame!

vocation the Christian belongs namely, in the public life o

prelates and priests, those val-iant laymen who opened the furrows of the new religious history of Italy, we are moved

the memories of our youth as a seminarian here in Rome, at the beginning of the 20th century, we still do not suc-ceed in getting away from a feeling of bitterness caused by the sensation that we are all the Catholic clergy and people of Italy, almost like persons who are tolerated, guests who are scarcely allowed to visit the home of their ancestors and repeat in a low voice song of their ancient faith.

Pope's Tribute

cherished Msgr. Francesco Ol-

Law of Life

tions insofar as each

word, example, love of Christ, have become for you a law of life and the source of a gen-erous apostolate. You have promised to live completely the Sacrament of Confirmation, to make your Christian testimony effective; you, continue to purify yourselves in the Precious Blood of holy confession, and nourish yourself with the immolated Flesh, by going to the Eucharistic table.

YOU KNOW, through in-timate conviction, that without Jesus, without a living faith, joyful hope, an active charity in Him and for Him, your life would lose all meaning, would become darker than the Lom-bardian plains when they are enveloped by fog. enveloped by fog

viction in your families and the places where you work: in schools, offices, business

What a vast field opens to your action, upon which is conferred the guaranty of success by the trusting assurance which is proper of the years of youth!

May yours be an apostone of the convinced of truth convinced of the

of truth: convinced of Chris-tian principles drawn from the study of catechism, you must spread around you the truth. This above all is the desire of every young, upright and thoughtful soul: to know, to probe deeply, to be satisfied as to facts.

Know how to possess truth, so as to spread it. The world appreciates, - yes, regardless of contrary appearances — it does appreciate Christians that place themselves, at the service of great ideals and remain firmly anchored to something that avails — as is said —at any time and in every cir-

WELL THEN, only Christ's truth makes us free (cf. John

8, 32); it gives the answer that every one awaits but which sometimes — due to the obligation that it demands one fears to listen to. Be there-fore the living testimony of truth: the always genuine profound joy of your heart will spring from this. Let yours be an apostolate of charity. Youth seeks an un-

derstanding heart prior to a light that enlightens. Increase your efforts to spread in the world that fire that Jesus brought to you: "I have come to cast fire upon the earth and what will I but that it be kindled?" — (Luke 12, 49). Charity is such a fire, one

that loosens the most hardened hearts. Be, therefore, apostles of charity, in thought and in gesture, in words and deeds. Go to those who are in need and suffer in silence, enliven the work of organization with a generous practice, in the ways that are possible for you. Apostolate of Action

May yours be an apostolate of action: with a discreet, prudent and patient manner and with the pledge that springs from intimate persuasion and, particularly, from a solid inner life

The forms of the present-day apostolate are many and vary with the environment of each of you, with the season, with the opportunities of time and place.

LET IT BE, however, a constant effort to take advantage of the opportunities ofin order that you may be "making the most of your time" (Eph. 5, 16), and take everywhere the fra-grance of Christian testimony.

Here, beloved daughters, is what we expect of you: here is the exultant task that the hum-ble Vicar of Christ entrusts to

Renew in these present times the gentle and generous fervor of the women apostles of the early Church: of Cecilia, Agnes, Catherine, Agatha and Lucy.

At the start of the two Christian millenia, the world, with some exceptions, was submerged in the darkness of a corrupt and corruptive pa-

a corrupt and corruptive pa-ganism. Woman was longing in search of her lost dignity, and began to change, with God's grace, by means of the

prayers, example and sacrifice of those heroines.

Also today human coexistence is developing into something better, because many Christians honor their Baptism by means of loyalty and by impelling example.

The young women of Cath-olic Action have their own word to speak; be always con-vinced of it and proceed joyously upon the path you have undertaken.

WE ACCOMPANY you with a special prayer, and are happy to strengthen our wishes with an effusive Apostolic Blessing, which we extend to your families, to all associa-tions of the young women of tions of the young women of Milan, and to the entire Am-

brosian archdiocese.

In returning to Milan, to the thousand parishes that the tradition of a good and zealous clergy preserves in a spirit of burning favor, take to all, to all without exception all without exception, the greeting of the Pope; bring to the poor and the sick his comthe poor and the sick his com-fort; to children his cares; to the most fervent souls his thanks and encouragement to do well and to wish well, al-ways, with Christ and for Christ, with the Holy Church at the time and in expectation of the great day that St. Paul has defined as the dies Christi Lesu. Amen. Amen

Pope Hails Role of Artists To Teach, Educate, Console

Following is a translation of an address Pope John XXIII made at the Vatican. June 22, 1962, during an audience for the participants in the 22nd congress of the International Confederation of Societies of Authors and Composers.

Gentlemen: We are ex-tremely grateful to Prof. Mario Vinciguerra, presio of the Italian society of thors and publishers, for kind words by which he has presented your distinguished group to us.

This pleasant meeting had been announced us by Con-ductor Ildeductor Ilde-brando Piz-You will not

mony which he directed with such talent in the Pius XII au-ditorium on Jan. 5, 1959. At that time he directed his oratorio "Murder in the Cathe-dral," composed from a text by Thomas Stearns Eliot, which - we take pleasure in recognizing it - hold a place of honor in contemporary pro-

Still quite filled with this lively memory, we welcome you all with an individual greeting of cordiality.

AS YOU KNOW, the Catholic Church encourages interna-tional meetings at all levels. The "International Confederaof Societies of Authors and Composers" is, therefore, certain to find the most benev-olent reception here as repre-sented by those participating in its 22nd congress. But the coordinative of this reception has special reasons: on the one hand, the purpose of your friendly and brotherly conversations is to place at the dis-posal of all the talent and ex-ceptional gifts of intelligence and of heart which Providence has given you. These spiritual and intellectual riches have been given to you for the benefit of all; they belong, so to

can, which is receiving you today, retains with affection in its galleries and its museums, in its libraries and its ar-chives, such a collection of masterpieces and precious souvenirs that they make it one of the most familiar places in the world for learned men and artists. Therefore, in a way, you are at home here.

GENTLEMEN, YOU are members of societies of au-thors and publishers. Putting aside the problems of organization or technique with which your confederation may have to deal, what characterizes you in the eyes of the general public is above all your means of expression: your language. The language of the poet, the writer, the musician, has a special efficacy for unveiling the secret corners of the soul, for interpreting their aspira-tions, softening their suffer-

It is capable of turning hearts toward elevated objectives, or correcting errors, purifying passions. slowing them down in their race to ward the abysses and exalting them in their noble course to-ward the true good.

In your profession it is hardly a question of promoting the acquisition of material riches or of favoring the wisdom of human groups in economic matters. What interests you and it is the honor of your vo-cation — is to bring out the spiritual breath which ani-mates every nation.

In fact, it is by the voice of its poets and artists, even be fore its economic development as is the case of so many new countries which are joining in-ternational life in our times that a nation is able to reveal the charm and mystery of its inner fecundity.

This voice of the poet and of

the artist teaches, educates, consoles. It is the source of the purest and highest joy. The message it bears passes

beyond the artificial barriers humiliation, at the height of fratricidal wars, it has oc-curred that the voice of the poet and the musical harmon-ies of the artist have led men to reflexion and have suggestmore peaceful aims to

ALLOW US to say to you in conclusion, as a fact of exper-ience that may serve as en-couragement to you in the purit is rare for genius or talent to meet promptly in this world with all the understanding and glory which are due to them.

them.

Perhaps more than to you contemporaries, your message is directed to tomorrow's generations. We are thinking, as we say this to you, of the in-numerable ranks of those who have preceded you in this noble career. Their lives were often marked by unspeakable trials, but their voices continued to echo for the consolation

and joy of all centuries!
The Gospel tells us that:
"One sows, another reaps"
(John 4, 37). You are sowers. Others will harvest after you, perhaps those who are awak-ening to life before your eyes. What happiness for us — and for every man of heart, we are certain — to hear it said that today's youth feels a life-giving breath passing over it, bringing it to interest itself more and more in respect for, and acquisition of, the goods of the spirit.

THEREFORE, pursue your beautiful task with a generous heart and look ahead with serene confidence. That will also serve to draw attention to your message and will help to orient men and nations toward thoughts of peace.

With this wish, We invoke upon you, gentlemen, upon your work and your families, the abundance of divine blessings which it pleases God to bestow upon those who, like you, work to bring to fruition the talents which they have received by placing them at the service of the noblest ideals of humanity.

Pope Congratulates Algeria

NCWC News Service

Following is the text of the radio message sent by Pope John XXIII July 5, 1962, to the people of Algeria on the oc-casion of their attainment of independence.

of those who rely upon Him with humble confidence. We have experienced this fact under many and varied circumstances in the course of our life

speak God of needs of the man family, and every morning we gather altar.

recommend the little and the who are near Divine Mercy. near and far to His

Each morning brings its burden of joyful and sorrowful events. For this reason we are always anxious for those nations where peace is uncertain or where it is lacking

And we are also concerned for those nations where a certain established order, while bringing some economic well being, does not correspond to the requirements of the spirit: to put it better, to the rights and duties of the human per-

THESE ARE the tasks of the Pope in the exercise of his universal ministry: to pray, especially to pray; then to teach, to admonish and to encourage.

After the manner of the Divine Master, we sometimes weep at seeing the city, the peoples, the nations torn by in-ternal strife and, in contrast with kindred native communities, either not yet exercising their rights or not yet enjoying peace in the assembly of na-

Oh, how anxious we have been in these recent years for beloved Algeria, and particularly in these last months! The recent events are conducive to sentiments of confidence. The most cordial good wishes ac company these populations engaged in the grave negotia-tions which bear upon the study of their constitutional charter as they prepare to make their free voice heard in the world and to enter normal and fruitful relations with the peoples of the earth.

WE WILL CONTINUE to things.

omnipotent pel the tempest. Enlighten the minds of rulers and direct the good will of all toward the peaceful triumph of the indestructible principles of the eter-nal law which God has engrav-

Thus Divine Providence as-Thus Divine Providence as-sures to everyone bread and work, domestic tranquility and individual security, and the exercise of those exchanges of human activity with which true social prosperity is con-structed.

pray that courageous wisdom, moderating prudence, justice and equity may prevail in all strengthen the house and dis-

ed in the heart of every man.

These thoughts and wishes of our heart inspire the bless-ings, begging heavenly gifts, which we send to the dear peowhich we send ple of Algeria.

expects a great deal, a very great deal, from you. When the exultant groups of Catholic youth form a happy crown around our person, we like to proclaim our confidence aloud. Indeed, it is true that here and there a certain number of capricious variations — we capricious variations — we shall say no more — may claim our attention and lead us to thoughts which give lit-tle encouragement. But the

UP TO NOW, we have not located the notes of that con-versation; but we remember quite clearly our humble con-tribution to the kindling of a

still remember in our eyes and heart the impression of that first movement of Cath olics to take their place not only in the ancient and glori-ous cathedrals, not only in the village church, but there where by right of nature and

his country.

In thinking of those great

And when we look back to

Recently we paid tribute to the passing to the celestial regions of the so deserving and giati. His spiritual testament is a torch entrusted to the hands of our dear Italian

Oh! How we should like to

Beloved daughters: The

speak, to all humanity On the other hand, the Vati-



GOLDEN YEAR — Msgr. James A. Hughes, vicar general, congratulates Rev. Pompeo Luciani, S.A.C., pastor of St. Rocco's, Union City, at the celebration of the parish's 50th anniversary Nov. 18. Watching is Very Rev. Guido J. Carcich, S.A.C., provincial of the Pallottine Fathers.

St. Rocco's, Union City, Marks 50 Years of Service

UNION CITY — Fifty years of service to the Italian community of this city was marked Nov. 18 when the golden jubilee of St. Rocco's Church was held with appropriate cer-

It was in 1911 that the growing Italian population of the towns of Union Hill and West Hoboken (since united) caus-ed the community's leaders to enlist the aid of Rev. Domenico Sinisi, assistant pastor of St. Rocco's Church, Brooklyn, in approaching Bishop O'Con-nor of Newark with the plan for a new church to serve their people.

PERMISSION WAS granted by the Bishop and the first meeting of the new parish was held in Februray, 1912. A two-story wooden building at Li-berty St. and Hudson Blvd., Union Hill, was purchased and served as the first church. Fa-ther Sinisi was named pastor and the church adopted the ther Sinisi was named paste and the church adopted the name of his Brooklyn parish.

Father Sinisi celebrated the first Mass July 14, 1912 in the presence of Bishop O'Connor and the town fathers. He remained as pastor until 1920, purchasing land next to the church to be used later for

His successor, Rev. Giulio Triolo, died after one year of

IN JANUARY, 1922, Bishop O'Connor invited the Society of the Catholic Apostolate (Palof the Cathous Apparotate (Pailottine Fathers) to take over the parish. The Pallottine so-ciety was founded in 1835 by Blessed Vincent Pallotti, who will be canonized Jan. 20, 1963, making this a time of double rejoicing at St. Rocco's.

rejoicing at St. Rocco's.

Rev. Anaelsto Grisciotti,
S.A.C., was the first Pallottine
pastor and his eight years
saw a fire destroy the old
church and a new brick building rise in its place. The cornerstone was laid Nov. 9, 1924,
and the first Mass sung by
Bishop John Duffy, then chancellor of the Newark Diocese
who later became Bishop of
Buffalo.

On Father Grischetti.

On Father Grisciotti's transfer, he was replaced by Rev. Adolfo Vinci, S.A.C., and, in 1931, by Rev. Nazzareno De Angelis, S.A.C.

IN A 16-YEAR pastorate, Father De Angelis improved the rectory, added a wing to the church to house the shrine the rectory, added a wing to the church to house the abrine of St. Anthony and purchased additional property. He also began a steady reduction of the mortgage, which was paid off during the term of his suc-cessor, Rev. Luciano Abbate, S.A.C., pastor from 1941 to 1945.

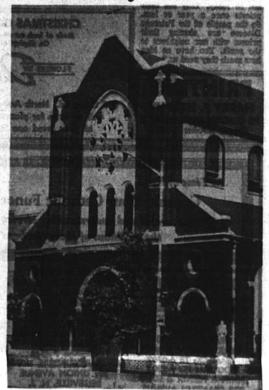
A former provincial of the Pallottine Fathers, Rev. Henry Mezzatesta, S.A.C., became pastor in 1946. He brought in the Filippini Sisters to give catechetical instruction to the parish children. Until then, this duty had been performed by the Pallottine Sisters of

amily Life

Tuesday, Nov. 29 D. Tuesday, Nov. 29 D. Tuesday, Nov. 29 D. Tuesday, Nov. 29 Dr. J. Gilbert, Rev. R. G. Dr. J. Gilbert, 7330 p.m. Fednesday, Nov. 28 J. Holy Trinity, Parenthild, Rev. James McHugh, Lucas. 8 p.m. Friday.

Friday, Nev. 30 St. Vepantius. Husband-ry. Paul Wickens. OR 4-7210 wits, Rev. Paul Wickens. OR 4-7210 Bidgefield Fark, St. Prantis, Parent-Teen, Rev. Parents, Parents, Monday, Parents, P P.M.
CANA POR IME ENGAGED
P16 — St. Patrick's. Jersey
HE 3-0601.
6-23 — St. Antonirus, Newacs

OR 3-1863, an. 6-13 — Queen of Peace, North Arlington, WH 5-0120 riusaanp wire as maals (Pl. 4-1841 or of 3-2772) m. 35-37 — Queen of Peace Re-treat House, Newton. bb. 1-2 and Feb. 18-17 — Carmel. Oaktend



JUBILEE CHURCH - Above is St. Recco's Church, City, which is celebrating its 50th anniversary this year. The parish has served the Italian community of Union City since 1912. Ceremonies were held Nov. 18 to mark the occasion.

Holy Rosary Academy. An old house on 43rd St. was remod-elled for use as a convent and

Father Mezzatesta was replaced in 1950 by another for-mer provincial, Rev. Peter Fiore, S.A.C., who remained until his death in 1955. Father Fiore built a new rectory and completed the final decoration of the sanctuary of the church during his pastorate.

THE REIGNING provincial, THE REIGNING provincial, Very Rev. Louis J. Lulli, S.A.C., served as administrator after Father Flore's death until the appointment of the present pastor, Rev. Pompeo Luciani, S.A.C., in 1956. Father Luciani negotiated the purchase of a large building at 43rd St. and Hudson Blvd. in 1958 which was then remodelled to serve as the new convent and day nursery. He vent and day nursery. He also supervised extensive additions and redecorations of the church and chapel.

Assisting Father Luciani are Rev. Mark Martorelli, daelli, S.A.C., the latter hav-

SERVING NATIONALLY **FAMOUS INSTITUTIONS** FOR OVER 45 YEARS **COATS - APRONS** FROCKS - TROUSERS **TABLE & BED LINENS** INDUSTRIAL UNIFORMS

ACME COAT APRON & TOWEL SUPPLY CO.

WYman 1-3654 S CHESTNUT, KEARNY QUINN BROS.

You Can Depend On Acme

For Highest Standards of • Quality • Service • Supply **Professional Towel Service** and Apparel Office Coats and Towels

Continuous Towels

ing been at St. Rocco's for 14 years, the longest term of service any priest has given to the Union City parish in its 50 years.

Following the Mass on Nov.

18, at which Very Rev. Guido
J. Carcich, S.A.C., provincial,
gave the sermon, there was a
dinner-dance at the United
Italian Cooperative Hall.

Jerseyan's Idea

The First Nation-Wide Thanksgiving Day

By JOHN T. CUNNINGHAM
Congressman Elias Boudinot
of Elizabeth anticipated no difficulty when he rose in the
House of Representatives on
Sept. 25, 1789, to propose that
the infant U. S. establish its
first national Thanksgiving
Day.
Strife often had swept Congress during that first session.
But a day for thanks — surely
that would stir no dissent!

THANKSGIVING traced back to festivals in ancient lands at harvest time and to a day of rejoicing after crops were gathered in England and Holland. More, by 1789 the Thanksgiving feast of the Pilgrims in 1621 was nearly as solid a part of American tradition as Lexington and Concord.

cord.

Boudinot's own State of New Jersey had a solid tradition of Thanksgiving days. Undoubtedly the settlers who came from New England to East Jersey before 1686 had brought the custom, although no Thanksgiving Day as such is officially recorded. The first official Thanksgiving Day in the province was Dec. 2, 1673, named by Dutch Gov. Anthony Colve as a time"of fast, humiliation and thanksgiving."

Gov. Colve insisted that Thanksgiving Day be solemn and to that end he forbade

WILMINGTON, Del. (NC)—A Catholic legal expert said here that 1963 may be a "year of crisis" in the dispute over federal aid to education.
William B. Ball, executive director and counsel of the Pennsylvania Catholic Welfare Committee, said that in the

Committee, said that in the coming year "all the opposing forces could come together to work out some type of bill."

BALL ARGUED that opposi-tion to federal aid to church schools is based on a "distor-

schools is based on a "distortion" of the principle of Church-State separation by "extremists."

"We now have a powerful body of opinion which seeks to secularize all phases of public life in this country," he said in a lecture here.

The issue of aid to church schools "is not a question of second and the said in a lecture here.

schools "is not a question of legality but a question of pol-icy," he declared. He added

that opponents of such aid had made "a mountain of argu-ment" out of "a mole-hill of

BONDS

Insurance

School Expert Sees

A 'Year of Crisis'

THE YEARS had brought other thanksgiving days. East Jersey's Assembly in 1676 set the second Wednesday of November aside "to give God the glory and praise thereof, and oblige us to live in his praises and in his fear always." Three years later the Assembly proclaimed a Thanksgiving Day to give thanks to God for, among other things, "delivering us from that infectious disease of the small pox and other disease and from the trouble of the Indians."

Thanks had been expressed during the Revolution, too. A 1779 newspaper account of THE YEARS had brought

during the Revolution, too. A
1779 newspaper account of
the approaching Thanksgiving
Day said that "vast quantities of turkeys, ducks, geese,
etc., were cooped for the purpose," although there were
strong fears that English
troops might swoop over from
Staten Island at any moment
to steal those succulent reasons for thanks.

Hence, to Boudinot in 1789,
thanksgiving seemed as natural as eating, as basic as
declaring gratitude, as simple
as prayer. No one, he felt,
could say nay.

as prayer. No could say hay.

THE "ANNALS of Congress" prove how wrongly Boudinot

constitutionality."

Noting instances of public aid to church achools which have involved no challenges on constitutional grounds, he said there has been "no 'Catholic push' " for federal aid.

Raher, he said, the Catholic position has been that if a massive federal aid program is enacted, church schools should be included in it.

Ball said Catholic schools enroll one-seventh of the na-tion's students and represent a savings of between two and three billion dollars to tax-

"It makes no sense to say we're going to exclude one-seventh of our educational

process in any program of aid to education," he said.

is enacted, church so should be included in it.

reckoned. Behind the closed doors of that first Congress a debate raged—and the record proves that Elias Boudinot's staunch stand led to the first U. S. Thanksgiving proclama-

tion.

Boudinot simply proposed that a committee of both houses ask President Washington to "recommend" a day of public thanksgiving. Such a day, he declared would permit people to "acknowledge with grateful hearts the many signal favors of Almighty God, expecially for affording them an opportunity to establish a Constitution of Government for their safety and happiness."

THERE WAS THE rub thanks to "a" Constitution of Government." Boudinot's voice had scarcely died away in the chamber when two Con-gressmen from South Carolina stood to shout their disapproval.

Aedanus Burke bitterly de-

nounced "this minicking of European custom, where they made a mere mockery of thanksgiving." Thomas Tudor Tucker joined

his South Carolina colleague in opposing a day of thanks-giving, and his words spoken in 1789 have a strangely "mod-

FIRST HE ARGUED that the House had "no business to interfere in a matter which did not concern them." He asked "Why should the President tell the people to do what, perhaps, they have no mind to do?" As for giving thanks for the Constitution, Tucker declared:
"We do not yet know but

"We do not yet know but that they (the people) may have reason to be dissatisfied

A Wedding Reception PLAZA HOTEL

Journal Square, Jersey City, N. J.

provides:

Olerrica Banquer Rooms (18 to 500) Superior Cultine Modest Prices Careful attention to details

Phone Bridal Consultant

OLdfield 3-0100

Tucker argued that thanksgiving was a religious matter; hence, "as such, it is proscribed to us." He urged that "if a day of thanksgiving must take place, let it be done by the authority of the several states; they know best what reasons their constituents have to be pleased with the establishment of the Constitu-

THE FIRE OF dissent died when Tucker sat down; Boudinot's resolution carried

over the arguments of "state's rights" and the separation of Church and State. President Washington proclaimed Thurs-day, Nov. 28, 1789, as the first Thanksgiving Day in the U.S.

Thanksgiving Day in the U.S.
The President simply "recommended" the holiday.
State governors could take the recommendation or leave it alone; New Jersey's Gov. Livingston accepted it enthusiastically and issued a stronglyworded proclamation setting aside the day of thanks.

Copyright 1962 — State of New Jersey Tercentenary Commission.



Phone Mitchell 3-2260



The HOARSE-THROATED BABBLER

Talk, talk, talk—that's all this bird does! But she knows what she's talking about. She reads the NEWARK NEWS and knows all there is to know about current events at home and abroad. And she can converse with equal authority on the world of entertainment, fashions, homemaking, sports, almost anything you can think of-because she reads about it in the NEWARK NEWS.

You, too, can hold your friends spellbound. Just buy the NEWARK NEWS today and be an authority on





IMMACULATE CONCEPTION **NOVENA**

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 29 FRIDAY, DECEMBER 7

> Devotions: 11:15 am 12:15 pm 5:15 pm and 7:30 pm

Preacher: Father Leon C. Ristuccia, O.F.M.

ST. FRANCIS OF Assisi

135 WEST 31et ST. (Between 6th & 7th Aves.) N. Y.

Priest's Trip Recreates Search for Lost Sheep

go from his statuted the village in the heart of

jungle.
"All the trip was made on "All the trip was made on foot," he says, "and it was worth it. There was only one Catholic family in the midst of an utterly pagan population of about 500.

"The father was a baptized Catholic, but the mother was still a nagar The father was still a nagar The father was still a nagar The father was still a nagar The still a nagar The

"The father was a baptized Catholic, but the mother was still a pagan. The five children had not been baptized nor had they ever seen a priest, and when I arrived they ran away. But the father came to me, falling on his knees and kissing my feet.
"Tears of joy came to my eyes when he told me: 'Father, now I believe the story I heard when a boy— that Christ went out in search of the lost sheep and when He found it was happy. I have been out of the Church for years and never thought that you or any priest would come in search of me.' He then went to confession.
"I am trying now to get the marriage regularized and the children baptized. My dream is to touch the hearts of these pagans with the love of Christ."

pagans with the love

In mission lands there are

Mission Appeal In East Orange

Rev. John F. Davis will make an appeal on behalf of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith Nov. 25 at Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange, Msgr. Ralph J. Glover, pastor.

Bishop Stanton, society director, thanks Msgr. Glover and other nastors of the

and other pastors of the archdiocese for making these appeals possible.

Borgos & Borgos

of all kinds 593 KEARNY AVENUE KEARNY, N. J.

J. BORGOS ALBERT H. BLAZE WILLIAM J. GLACCU ne WYman 1-8700



SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD

Annuity Dept. GIRARD, PA

Society for the Propagation of the Faith

Archdiocese of Newark:

Most Rev. Martin W. Stanton, S.T.D.
Rev. John F. Davis

31 Mulberry St., Newark 2, N. J. Phone MArket 2-2803
Hours: Daily, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12.
Diocese of Paterson:

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Louis
24 DeGrasse St., Paterson 1, N. J. Phone ARmory 4-0400
Hours: Daily, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12.
Donations to the Society for the Propagation of the
Faith are income tax deductible.

millions of lost sheep, but there are also those who would be shepherds if they only had the means. What better way for you to win friends for God than to train a young man to become a priest among his own people! His entire course costs \$1,500, his training for a year \$250.

costs \$1,500, ins training for a year \$250.

Send whatever you can to the Society for the Propagation of the Faith in the name of the Society of St. Peter the Apostle for Native Clergy.

It All Adds Up

. . In Spanish

Students of San Rosa School in Lima, Peru, are taught in both Spanish and English. Rev. Richard L. Clifford, M.M., writes that "in their na-

M.M., writes that "in their native tongue the students do well, but in English they sometimes get confused.

"One little girl, for instance, handed in her arithmetic paper on which she boldly declared in English that two plus two are five. Apparently she recognized her mistake immediately for when questioned about it she answered promptly. In Spanish, two plus two are four."

"They do fairly well in re-ligion. They seem to have the deposit of faith from long cen-turies of Catholic forebearers, even though for generations they have been deprived of spiritual help. Pray and give so that more missionaries can come here to help us."

Mission Donations Counteract Reds

In Leopoldville, the com-munists have taken several plane loads of Congolese sec-ond and third-graders to Mos-cow. This policy is general. There are also boys and girls

in Moscow taken from Laos, Cuba and Ghana to be trained in Russia for future commu-nist activity in these countries. We all could do something to counteract these activities by being more generous to the missions, by membership in the Society for the Propaga-tion of the Faith and by praying daily one Our Father, one

Hail Mary, with the invocation "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us."

WHEN YOU WANT FLOWERS CALL: HANOVER FLORAL CO. 61 Ridgedale Ave., Ha TUcker 7-0205

STONY LODGE

Ossining-on-Hudson, New York

A Private Psychiatric Hospital, completely equipped for Diagnosis and Treatment of Mental and Nervous Conditions

Insulin Coma Electroshock Psychotherapy Masses and Sacraments Available

LEO J. PALMER, M.D. **Medical Director** Charles A. Bright, M.D. Maurice J. O'Connor, M.D.

Associate Director Associate Director Opportune Moment For Indian Church

"That 1,200-mile trip by motorcycle down the west cost of India proved to be a bone-shaking but memorable epic," writes Father Pat of the Missionaries of the Divine

Word.
"One place was unim-aginably wretched and primi-tive, with an irrigation well where two oxen passed 50 feet forward and 50 feet backward, y in and day out. And yet, t 100 yards away, a Russian oil well rig was humming and

oil well rig was humming and active.

"I passed a beggars' encampment built of sacks and tins. Compared to these, the average village mud-and-dung hut was a palace. I got used to passing specimens which elsewhere would be associated with a 200.

with a zoo.
"I also saw the results which religion, health measures and social work and education can bring to a people. You could almost feel the Christian spir-

"One place came over to the one place came over to the faith en masse where nearly every adult person of con-sequence has been beaten up by the local communist

"Never has there been such a time and opportunity for the Church in India, so please pray and give to us so that the good news of Christ cepted as the goal of the revo-lution which is sweeping the soul of this Indian people."

Algiers Takes Cathedral

ALGIERS, Algeria (NC) -The Algerian government has taken over St. Philip's Cathedral here for use as a Moslem

mosque.
Although Church and gov-Although Church and gov-ernment authorities had agreed in principle on the gradual takeover of Catholic churches and the Algiers archdiocesan offices, no specific date had been set for the

While negotiations were un-der way, Algerian workmen came to the cathedral and be-gan work to turn it into a

Algeria claims that the ca-Actually it was built by the French in 1845 as a church on the foundations of the old

Latin American Grants Listed

NEW YORK (RNS) - The Ford Foundation announced here that grants totaling \$690,-000 have been awarded to two South American Catholic uni versities.

A \$450,000 grant to the Pontifical Catholic University of Chile will finance a development program in mathe-matical and physical sciences, in which student enrollment is expected to double to a total of 800 within the next five

years.
The other grant totaling \$240,000 was awarded to the Catholic University Andres Bello in Venezuela for its faof engineering and so-



FINAL BLESSING — Very Rev. William D. Marrin, O.P., provincial of the eastern province of the Dominican Fathers, gives a final blessing to three of his priests before they depart for the first American mission of the Dominican Order in Peru. Letter the province of the Dominican Order in Peru. are Rev. James L. Dolan, O.P., Rev. William J. O'Donnell, O.P., and Rev. William J. D. Logan, O.P., who was stationed at Sacred Heart Priory, Jersey City, for the past

Paterson Priests Now in Bolivia

LA PAZ, Bolivia-The three priests of the Paterson Dio-cese assigned to the Bolivian missions were due to arrive in this capital city this week on their way to their parish in the prelacy of Coroico.

In a newsletter sent to Rev.
Leo Ryan at St. Philip's
Church, Clifton, and distributed by him to the "Friends of
Father Cassidy." the former
St. Therese's (Paterson) curate reported that Rev. John F. Heusser, Rev. Armand J. Conte and himself had completed language classes at Lima, Peru, on Nov. 3.

THEY THEN EMBARKED on the journey to LaPaz, stop-ping off to see the Incan ruins ping off to see the Incan ruins at Macchu Picchu, which are only a few miles from the mountain parishes served by the Society of St. James. Their route included a trip by boat across Lake Titicaca, highest in the world, and they entered Bolivia at the end of this cruise.

ST. JOSEPH'S VILLA
BLAIRSDEN, PEAPACK, N. J.
Guest House for Women and
Refrest House
Artistic French Chateau of hreath-taking beauty in the Somerset Hills
Ultra modern facilities. Heathful climate. Excellent meals, Open year
round to Convalescents, Vacationists
Retreats from September to June
scrept the Thanksgiving, Christmas,
and New Year's Weekends. Days
and Ne

A short train trip brought them from there to LaPaz, where they will have to spend several weeks, waiting for government papers, having white cassocks made and getting supplies.

The priests will also catch

up with their trunks and jeeps while staying here.

FATHER CASSIDY writes. "I never realized how hard it is to ship things to South America. There is so much red tape and they move like snails. We have to learn to forget to move fast and work like the

"The people are wonderful.
They are like Bishop Prata says, 'Just big children.' They are very simple and have been without priests a long time. I understand our mission in Bo-livia hasn't had a resident priest for the last 70 years.

WEEK-END RETREATS FOR THE LAITY For: MEN, WOMEN, **HUSBAND** and WIFE

Musband and Wife Retreat
January 25 to 27
Conducted by the monks of
Soint Paul's Abbey
Please make reservations only
Write for Information to: DIRECTOR OF RETREATS

our churches are close to us and our priests are always available whenever we need them. Here these people are not so lucky. They see their priests once a year or less. So the people of the Paterson Diocese are sharing their priests with our neighbors to the south. You have no idea how much they need us."

PRINTING

HARRY F. MURPHY 78 CUNTON ST., NEWARK Phone: MArket 3-2831

Design Resembled Cross, Christmas Stamp Rejected

WASHINGTON, D.C. (RNS)

- The Post Office Department acknowledged here that it rejected a proposed design for the special Christmas stamp that was recently is-sued on the ground that win-dow panes shown resembled a

THE DEPARTMENT released a picture of the con-troversial design and also retroversial design and also re-leased pictures of four other designs that were considered and rejected before the cur-rent design of a simple holly wreath and two tapers was ac-

The rejected design would have shown a candle burning in a window framed by a wreath.

Rejection of the design emphasized the fact that no relipnasized the fact that no reli-gious symbol, or apparent re-ligious symbol, will be per-mitted on the Christmas stamps which the department expects to issue each year to encourage use of first class mail for sending Christmas greetings.

Earlier, the Post Office admitted it had received protests about the stamp on Church-State grounds, but said there had been "no unusual num-ber" of complaints. "We have had more com-plaints from persons or groups who thought there should have who thought there should have been a religious design than from people suggesting there should be no Christmas stamp," said Postmaster Gen-eral J. Edward Day when questioned

questioned.

A nationwide competition will be held next year to select the Christmas stamp design, Day has indicated. Rules have not yet been announced but one requirement is certain; Although Christmas is a religious festival for Christians, no religious symbols of any kind may be used on the stamp design and a purely secular motif must be followed by contestants who wish to qualify.

DOLLY MOUNT NURSING HOME

Under State License
t established home that is quiet,
total and Tuxurious. Located on
acious granuds, For the aged,
ranically ill and convalescents.

SYLVIA NOLL BOLSTER, R.N.
Directress
Telephone LAmbert 5-7877
20 VALLEY ROAD, CLIFTON, N.J.

CHRISTMAS GRAVE PILLOWS



317 Ridge Rd., North Arlington

Call or write for placement on the resting place of your loved one in Holy Cross Cemetery

In Time of Need

Consult Your Catholic Funeral Director

Whose careful and understanding service is in accord with the traditions of Holy Mother Church \mathbb{Z}_{0} was a superativated and the superativation of the superativation of the superativation \mathbb{Z}_{0}

NEWARK, N. J.

HUmboldt 2-2222

MURRAY

FUNERAL SERVICE MICHAEL J. MURRAY,

Director
206 BELLEVILLE AVENUE

BLOOMFIELD, N.J.

PI 3-2527

MURPHY FUNERAL HOME

DIRECTORS

GRACE MURPHY WILLIAM T. NEELY

301 ROSEVILLE AVENUE

NEWARK, N. J.

HUmboldt 3-2600

GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY

303 MAIN STREET EAST ORANGE, N. J.

ORange 2-2414

L. V. MULLIN & SON

976 BROAD STREET

NEWARK, N. J.

MArket 3-0660

PETER J. QUINN

Funeral Director

320 BELLEVILLE AVENUE

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

Pilgrim 8-1260

GORNY & GORNY

MORTUARY

399 HOOVER AVE.

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

Pilgrim 3-8400

HUDSON COUNTY

LAWRENCE G. QUINN

FUNERAL HOME

298 ACADEMY ST.

(at Bergen Square) JERSEY CITY, N. J.

SW 8-8114

NECKER-SHARPE

FUNERAL HOME

525 45th STREET

UNION CITY, N. J.

UNion 7-0820 UNion 7-0120

RIEMAN FUNERAL HOME

1914 NEW YORK AVENUE UNION CITY, N. J.

UNion 7-6767

LEBER FUNERAL HOME

20th ST. & HUDSON BLVD.

UNION CITY, N. J.

UNion 3-1100

HOWARD J. BRENNAN

6414 BERGENLINE AVE.

WEST NEW YORK, N. J.

UNion 7-0373

BERGEN COUNTY

TRINKA FUNERAL SERVICE MAYWOOD - BOGOTA LITTLE FERRY HUbbard 7-3050 VOLK FUNERAL HOMES TEANECK: TE 6-0202 BOGOTA: HU 9-2202 JOHN J. FEENEY & SONS 232 FRANKLIN AVENUE

RIDGEWOOD, N. J.
Gilbert 4-7650
GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME
335 UNION STREET HACKENSACK, N.J. HUbbard 7-1010 CLIFFORD H. PEINECKE 1321 TEANECK ROAD WEST ENGLEWOOD, N. J. FRANCIS X. FAHEY,

Manager TE 7-2332 THOMAS J. DIFFILY 41 AMES AVENUE RUTHERFORD, N. J. WEbster 9-0098 HENNESSEY

FUNERAL HOME 232 KIPP AVENUE HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, N. J. ATlas 8-1362

ESSEX COUNTY

FLOOD FUNERAL HOME ndrew W Flood, Mgr. 112 So. Munn Ave. East Orange, N. J. ORange 4-4445 MArket 2-2530 CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE ORANGE, N. J. ORange 4-7554 HUELSENBECK MEMORIAL HOME 1108 So. Orange Ave. Newark 6, N. J.

Karl W. Huelsenbeck Director ESsex 2-1600 CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE 77 PARK STREET MONTCLAIR, N. J. Pilgrim 4-0005
DECAPUA FUNERAL HOME 269 MT. PROSPECT AVE. NEWARK, N. J. HUmboldt 2-3333 GEORGE AHR & SON 700 NYE AVENUE

IRVINGTON, N. J. ESsex 3-1020 REZEM FUNERAL HOME 579 Grove Street Irvington, N. J. ESsex 2-8700 STANTON FUNERAL HOME

661 FRANKLIN AVENUE NUTLEY, N. J. NOrth 7-3131 MURPHY MEMORIAL HOME

102 FLEMING AVENUE NEWARK, N. J. MArket 3-0514

WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC. JOHN F. MURPHY 480 SANFORD AVENUE 2200 HUDSON BLVD. NEWARK, N. J. ESsex 3-6053 UNION CITY, N. J. WILLIAM SCHLEMM, JOHN J. QUINN FUNERAL HOME

MANAGER
UNION 7-1000

JAMES A. McLAUGHLIN
591 JERSEY AVENUE 323-329 PARK AVENUE ORANGE, N. J. ORange 2 0348 KIERNAN FUNERAL HOME JERSEY CITY, N. J. Oldfield 3-2266 101 UNION AVENUE WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC. BELLEVILLE, N. J. 539 BERGEN AVE. JERSEY CITY, N. J. PLymouth 9-3503 FRANK McGEE 525 SUMMER AVENUE

JOHN J. CARTY, MANAGER HEnderson 4-0411 EARL F. BOSWORTH 311 WILLOW AVENUE HOBOKEN, N. J. Oldfield 9-1455

Oldfield 9-1456 **BUNNELL FUNERAL HOME** 41 Highland Ave. Jersey City, N. J. Charles A. Stevens, Manager DElaware 3-6446

MORRIS COUNTY

BERMINGHAM **FUNERAL HOME** 249 SOUTH MAIN STREET WHARTON, N. J. FOxcroft 6-0520 SCANLAN

FUNERAL HOMES 781 Newark Pompton Tpk. Pompton Plains, N. J. TE 5-4156 · SH 2-6433

PASSAIC COUNTY

GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME 154 WASHINGTON PLACE PASSAIC, N. J. PRescott 9-3183 QUINLAN FUNERAL HOME

27-29 HARDING AVENUE CLIFTON, N. J. PRescott 7-3002

HENNESSEY FUNERAL HOME 171 WASHINGTON PLACE PASSAIC, N. J. PRescott 7-0141

GORNY & GORNY 519 MARSHALL STREET

PATERSON, N. J. MUlberry 4-5400

UNION COUNTY

MILLER-BANNWORTH **FUNERAL HOME** 1055 EAST JERSEY ST. ELIZABETH, N. J. Elizabeth 2-6664 GORNY & GORNY

MORTUARY 330 ELIZABETH AVENUE ELIZABETH, N. J. Elizabeth 2-1415

For listing in this section call The Advocate, MArket 4-0700

RECEIVE while GIVING

Yes, we will mail you a check every six months for life if you invest through our

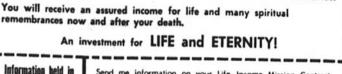
LIFE INCOME MISSION CONTRACT

(AN ANNUITY) The high rate of interest depends upon your age. You will help needy students to the Priesthood and our missionaries.

Information held in strict confidence. TODAY TO

Address_ _Zone___State_

REV. FATHER RALPH, S.V.D. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES 316 N. MICHIGAN CHICAGO 1



Send me information on your Life Income Mission Contract

Magr. Joseph T. Ryan, Nat'l Soc'y Send all communications to:
CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION 480 Lexington Ave. at 46th St. New York 17, N. Y.



first home of Abraham the Patriarch
... Remember the story of the three
children in the fiery furnace? The
scene of their trial was near a city
called Kirkuk ... Today in Kirkuk,
in the Archdlocese of Mosul, 450
Syrian Catholics have been trying to
make do with a chapel which is two
small rooms in the priest's home ...
Only about 120 persons can crowd in,
all of them standing. They have sol-

IRAQ: ABRAHAM'S HOMELAND

The Holy Father) Mission Aid all of them standing. They have collected some funds for the building of a new Church, but not enough...

They are very poor, but the Church they want to build will be They are very poor, but the Church they want to build will be 20 yards long and 12 yards wide. Their congregation is increasing . . . Will you make a sacrifice this Advent to help them get together \$2.000 to complete their Church? . . . They promise remembrance in Masses for their generous benefactors. You can send any amount . . . Do it now? Thanks.

A SHARE IN HEROISM A SHARE IN HEROISM

The great Indian leader Ghandi once said: "The political and journalistic world can boast of few heroes who compare with Father Damien of Molokai. It is worth while to look for the source of such heroism". We know the source of Damien's magnificant work for the lepers of Hawaii—love for all men as sons of God. Some day he may be canonized for his heroism which caught the whole world's attention . . Can you imagine yourself following in his footsteps? In a very real and helpful way, you can . . Join our Damien Club and send a dollar each month. The sisters and priests who work with these sick people are burdened with indescribable difficulties. Yet now we know are burdened with indescribable difficulties. Yet now we know are burdened with indescribable difficulties. Yet now we know that with proper care and medicine these sufferers can be helped . . . Remember the story of St. Francis of Assisi. One day outside the city gates he bent down from his horse and kissed one of these sufferers . . Then he saw it was Christ he had honored!

CHRISTMAS IS COMING

On your shopping list make a note about our beautiful CHRISTMAS CARD WITH PRESSED FLOWERS FROM THE CHRISTMAS CARD WITH PRESSED FLOWERS FROM THE HOLY LAND. Every cent you send us will be used for the missions and we will send cards to your friends telling them your offering was made as a Christmas gift for them . . . Maybe you would like to enroll one or more friends as members of our Association. They will participate in the work of the mis-sions and in the graces of 15,000 Masses of the priests we aid Remember our mission priests! Your Mass stipends are their sole support very often.

THIS ADVENT, please remember the Arab Refugees — a million of them—who are in such need! Through no fault of theirs, they find themselves living in tents, dependent on the charity of people like yourself. — Displaced in the war between Israel and the Arabs, their problem has never been solved. A Israel and the Arabs, their problem has never been solved. A \$10 FOOD PACKAGE will keep a family for a month. We will send you a Rosary of Olive Wood from the Holy Land as a token of gratitude from them for one of these food packages.

DEAR MONSIGNOR: Enclosed is my donation of for Name PLEASE REMEMBER US IN YOUR WILL. Our legal title: THE CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION.

Pear East Dissions

ELIZABETH CHURCH - The new church for Blessed Sacrament parish, Elizabeth, is shown above in the architect's conception. The church will seat 1,000 and is planned for

completion by early 1964. The architect is M. George Vuinovich of Englewood Cliffs. Rev. Claude F. Micik, is pastor.

English Church Aided in U.S.

PROVIDENCE, R.I. (RNS)

— For the last three years, some 200 Rhode Islanders have backed a fund for construction of a church that most of them probably will never

The church, to be named in honor of St. Francis Xavier Cabrini, the first U. S. citizen to be canonized, is to be lo-cated in Bedford, England, for some 5,000 Italian immigrants who went there after World War II.

News of the need for a News of the need for a church in Bedford came to Rhode Island from Rev. Angelo J. Susin, former pastor of St. Rocco's Church in Johnston, R.I., who is now spiritual leader of the Italian immigrants.

Through the Mother Cabrini Through the Mother Cabrini Society of Providence, a fund raising committee was formed. Over three years, through spaghetti dinners, raffles, and doorbell-ringing, \$12,000 was collected, enough to begin construction on the Church in the spring.

Training Course For ACCM Leaders

NEWARK — The Newark-West Hudson region of the Archdiocesan Council of Cath-olic Men will conduct a parish leaders training course for its officers, board of directors and administrative board Nov. 24trative board Nov. 24-25 at St. Michael's Auditorium,

William Yacavone, organiza-tional and development chair-man of the region, will pre-

Blessed Sacrament, Elizabeth, **Announces Plans for Church**

ELIZABETH — Plans for a new church for Blessed Sac-rament parish have been ap-proved by the Chancery Of-fice, Rev. Claude F. Micik, O.S.B., announced to his par-ishioners this week.

The new church will be lo-cated on Madison Ave. next to the existing rectory. It will have a seating capacity of 1,000 in the nave, plus additional seating in the choir loft. The present frame church, built 42 years ago, accommodates only 600.

OF CONTEMPORARY Norman design to match the rec-

Labor Priest To Be Honored

NEWARK — A testimonial dinner will be given for Rev. William J. Smith, S.J., director of the St. Peter's Institute of Industrial Relations on Dec. 4 at Thomm's.

The occasion will mark the 25th anniversary of Father Smith's service in labor-management relations. He been in charge of the St. Pet-er's institute since 1952 and founded the Crown Heights Labor School in Brooklyn in 1937.

Father Smith has also served as a consultant and ar-bitrator in numerous industrial disputes in New Jersey and New York and has written pamphlets on labor-manage ment relations.

church will be entered through a large narthex, with a baptis-try on the left and mothers' room on the right.

The altars, predella, sanctuary floor and Communion rail will be of imported Italian marble. The entire floor will be covered with precast Italian marble tiles and the interior will have a marble wainscoting. The walls will be faced with a pastel shade of brick.

The sanctuary will feature a mosaic of the Last Supper. There will be 20 large stained-glass windows and three large rose windows. The confessionals and shrine areas will be located in the transents. septs.

Behind the sanctuary wall will be two sacristies, two utility rooms and a parish of-fice. The two rear entrances will face Monroe Ave.

THE EXTERIOR will be of a pastel shade of brick with limestone trim. The main en-trance will be enhanced with trance will be ennanced with a large limestone monstrance design with multi-colored stained-glass windows. Over the main entrance will be the

JOHN F. A. McGOVERN
MEMORIALS
AUTHORIZED DEALER
(opp. Holy Cross Centerpy)
307 RIDGE ROAD NORTH ARLINGTON, N. J. WYman 8-2473 - DElewere 3-8321

coat of arms of Archbishop Boland and two Benedictine medallions

The roof will be covered with slate shingles to match the existing rectory. A large aluminum steeple will be located directly over the main altar. Architectural projected aluminum windows are to be used throughout.

Plans and specifications will be ready for bids by the first of next year. The entire project is due for completic

French Social Weeks

PARIS (NC) - The 50th session of the French Social Weeks will be held at Caen July 9-14, 1963. Theme of the meetings will be "Democratic Society."

MICHAEL J. HARRIS INC.

HIGH LEVEL ROOFING EXPERTS SHEET METAL CONSTRUCTION FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS
AND INSTITUTIONS
SPECIALISTS IN

Residential Roofing Leaders & Gutters Siding

EL 3-1700 645 NEW POINT ROAD ELIZABETH, N.J. ESTABLISHED 1915 Pioneer Social Action Priest Dies at 70 later attended the Catholic

KANSAS CITY, Mo. (RNS)+-Rev. Raymond A. McGowan, authority on the papal social encyclicals and on Latin American affairs, died at Mer-University of America in Washington. cy Manor here at the age of

He had been living at the manor, a home for retired Catholic laymen and priests, since his retirement in 1954 as director of the Social Action Department of the NCWC.

FATHER McGOWAN joined the department as assistant director in 1920, serving under its first director, Msgr. John A. Ryan, nationally known so-

cial welfare authority,
Other posts held by Father
McGowan were those of secretary of the Catholic Conference on Industrial Problems, and executive secretary of the Catholic Association for International Peace. He was an early advocate of

unemployment insurance and other social improvements, as well as an ardent champion of interracial justice. Unceasingly active in urging active Catholic participation in labor unions, he held strongly to the belief that union membership was a "moral" obligation for working men. Born in Brookfield,

June 23, 1892, Father McGowan was educated at St. Bene-dict's College, Atchison, Kan. He then enrolled at St. Bernard's Seminary of Rochester, N. Y., completing his studies for the priesthood at the North American College in Rome. He

SEAL DRAFTY DOORS NOW...with PORTASEAL WEATHERTIGHT DOOR STOP



Seals like a refrigerator! install it yourself in minutes. 3.79

ning Walsh Home, New York City.

After his ordination on Dec. 15, 1915, he served briefly as a chaplain in World War I and filled various parish posts in Missouri before assignment to work with the NCWC.

Besides his numerous pam-phlets and articles, Father Mc-Gowan was the author of "To-ward Social Justice" and "The ward Social Justice" and "Ine Church and Social Reconstruc-tion in Puerto Rico." He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Bess McGowan of Kansas City.

Other Deaths . . .

Joseph Anderson of Union 69, brother of Rev. Fidelus An derson, O.P., chaplain of St. Joseph's House of Studies, Metuchen, died Nov. 14 at the National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Md.

Mrs. Henry G. Heck, 90, of Park Ridge, mother of Msgr. Walter F. Heck, pastor of Our Lady Help of Christians Church, Cheektowaga, N. Y., died Nov. 15 at the Mary Man-

> Your Neighborhood Pharmacist



DOCTOR DEPENDS UPON

NEWARK NEWARK
Sam & George Mariorana, Props.
LISS PHARMACY
Established over 30 years
Frour Registered Pharmacists
From 6 am. to 11 p.m.
From 74 Mt. Propper Avanue cor.
HU 3-474. JERSEY CITY

JERDEY CITY
VALENTI'S PHARMACY
JOSEPH VALENTI, Reg. Phar.
Presuriptions — Baby Needs
Photo Dept. — Free Delivery
28 West Side Ave., opp. Fairvie
JEGS VEST CITY, N. J.
PHONE: DE 3-2034 WESTPIELD

CENTRAL PHARMACY
Michael J. Cormolo, Rep. Phar.
Procriptions Cappelli's
Procriptions Compellis
Druss — Performan
Committee
Record Performan
684 Sonirel Ave., WESTIGHS 2-1488

NUTLEY
BAY DRUGS GO
James Ripelo, Res. Phar.
Belly Heeds
Prescriptions Promptly Filled
Out Rate Drugs and Competics
Franklin Avs. Hörih F-290

Edward Olanowski of Bayonne, 37, brother of Sister Mary Angelica, S.H., of Bos-ton, Mass., died Nov. 11 at Bayonne Hospital.

Thomas Lynch of Morris Township, 71, father of Sister Mary Rose Dominick, O.P., of Rosary Shrine, Summit, and Sister Mary Bernard of Rochester, N. Y., died Nov. 12

Mary M. Barron, for 40 years a member of the press department of the National Catholic Welfare Conference, died Nov. 18 in Washington, D. C.

Mary Trimble of Jersey City, governor of the New Jersey chapter of the International Federation of Catholic Alumnae and sister of Brother Andrew. C.B.C., of Cardinal

In your prayers also remember these, your deceased priests:

Newark ...

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Felix Di Persia, Nov. 24, 1940 Rev. Thomas Wallace, S.J., Nov. 28, 1915 Rev. Conrad M. Schotthoefer, Nov. 27, 1916 Rev. Peter Fiore, S.A.C., Nov. 29, 1955 Rev. Anthony P. Bubas, Nov.

30, 1939 Rt. Rev. Msgr. George N. Murphy, Nov. 30, 1948

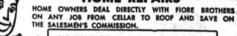
Paterson . . .

Rev. Daniel Ostler, O.F.M., Nov. 27, 1953 Rev. John F. Mulligan, Nov.

Rev. Bruno J. Baldek, Nov. 30, 1960

DAILY TRIPS TO FLORIDA COAST TO COAST MOVERS! BENGEL BROTHERS MOVING SINCE 1885 CARE COMES FIRST DIRECT SERVICE TO ALL 50 STATES ENGEL BROTHERS, INC.





NO MONEY DOWN, UP TO 7 YEARS TO PAY

KITCHENS

ALTERATIONS OGRAGES
ATTIC ROOMS HEATING
BASEMENTS IRON WORKS
BATHROOMS DORMERS TILE WORK
 ROOFING
 STONE FRONTS SIDING
 PAINTING

DAY, NIGHT SO 3-0040 ESTIMATE CALL

FIORE BROS., INC. 15 VOSE AVE., SO. ORANGE Rates: 1 insertion 40c per line — 4 inser-

tions 38c per line. Minimum 3 lines. Deadline: Monday 4 P.M.

ADVOCATE CLASSIFIED MARKET PLACE

HELP WANTED FEMALE

WE HAVE OPENINGS FOR FEMALE-STENO TYPIST SECRETARY MALE - SALES ENGINEERS

EXECUTIVE BURNS

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
Broad & Market MA 2-7103
NEWARK

AIRLINE training and placement for Hostess and ground positions. Must be 18-39 yrs. H. S. Grads. For interview send address and phone No. to Box 484 E. Orange, N. J. or call Offange 4-1442.

ORange 4:1442.

WANTED — Mature woman to live in private home in Gien Rock, N. J. and care for semi-invalid woman of 62.

850.00 a week — Private quarters and TV — one day off.

Write to Mr. Gerard J. Le Munyon 8 Cornwall Rd, Glen Rock, N. J. Must have references.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

BRIDAL GOWNS

nendous discount values on sample ns. Mostly traditional. All fine fab-Finest manufacturers. One of and, include Rianchi's, Henri Mulle. From Nov. 26 to Dec. 24. Hours A.M. to 5 P.M.

SAMPLE ROOM ONLY

THE BRIDE'S SHOPPE

AUTO DEALERS — NEW CARS BUICK

Authorized Buick - Opel Dealer SALES - SERVICE - PARTS West Hudson Buick Co.
One of Hudson County's Oldest
Buick Dealers - Est, 1919
ELMER A. LINDBLOM
KEARDY, N. J
KEARDY, N. J WY 1-3800

BUICK

North Essex Buick Co., Inc. rized Buick Service omfield at 401 Bloomfield PI 3-9220

BUICK on County Buick Co., Inc Trading as KENNEDY BUICK

in Montelair at 10 Lackaw

SALES . SERVICE . PARTS HUDSON BLVD. JERSEY CITY OL 6-5454

AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS

BROGAN CADILLAC-OLDS New Jersey's Largest Cadillac Distributor Authorized CADILLAC - OLDS

Open Evenings to 755 Passaic Ave. GR 3-2500 Passaic Ave. Clifton, N. J CADILLAC

SALES & SERVICE CENTRAL CADILLAC INC. Fine Selection of Used Cars
60 Central Ave. Newar

Phone MA 4-2255 CHEVROLET SARGENT MOTORS INC.

Authorized SALES & SERVICE idge Rd. WY 1-9000, N. Arlingt CHEVROLET The Only Dealer The Only Authorized Dealer in Linden
WALLACE CHEVROLET

SALES — SERVICE — PARTS Serving The Automobile Public Since 1919 OK USED CARS U. S. Highway No. 1, at Wipans A. Linden HUnter 6-4900

CHEVROLET CORVAIR - CORVETTE CONNER CHEVROLET "One of America's Largest Chevrolet Dealers" CA 6-6666

CHAPP CHEVROLET CORP.

Valley St. 50 3-4000 CHRYSLER - PLYMOUTH - VALIANT

TOWNE MOTORS INC.

Direct Factory Dealer Sales — Parts — Servic Used Cars — Body Sho Phone HUnter 6-1400

St. George Ave., W. Linden, N. GARDEN FORD

FORD - FALCON
FORD - THUNDERBIRD
Authorised Sales Service & Parts
Complete selection of Fine
Guaranteed Used Cars
Il Bloomfiel PI 5-5055
Bloomfie FETTE FORD

orized Sales Service Parts
Thunderbird Ford Trucks
rus for Penny Pinchin Deals
omfield Ave. Clifton, N. J. at Allwood Circle PRescott 9-7000

NAPPA FORD New and used Falcons. Fords Thu derbirds and Frucks. 655 Newark Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. EL 4-8030

FORD

FORD FALCON - THUNDERBIRD FORD TRUCKS Guaranteed Used Cars FOREST MOTORS INC. OR 3-2917

> SHERIDAN FORD, Inc. SALES — SERVICE — PARTS FORD CARS and TRUCKS 160 BELGROVE DR., KEARNY

WY 1-5060 Used Car Dept. For The Best Deal in OLDSMOBILE

see JOYCE OLDSMOBILE
Authorized Sales & Service
Guaranteed Used Cars PI 4-7500 171 Glen Ridge Ave. PLYMOUTH - VALIANT

SIMCA REZZA MOTORS INC.

PLYMOUTH - CHRYSLER VALIANT - IMPERIAL MURPHY BROS. MOTOR SALES SALES & SERVICE 100% Guaranteed Used Cars

Broad St. Elizabeth, N. PLYMOUTH - VALIANT FULLER MOTOR CO.

Elizabeth 5-5600

Authorized Dealer
PLYMOUTH & VALIANT
SALES & SERVICE City, N. UNion 6-6300

PONTIAC New Car Sales - Service - Parti Guaranteed Used Cars Inest Body Work & Repair Serv TROPHY PONTIAC

HE 7-4900 PONTIAC - TEMPEST RAMBLER MROZEK AUTO SALES Authorized Sales and Service Over 30 Years of Quality Used Cars Body Shop — Repairs Showroom: 520 St. George Ave., I Linden, N. J. HU 6-1616 Service Dept., 413 Roselle St. HU 6-202

RAMBLER ELM AUTO SALES SALES . SERVICE . PARTTS 23 Kearny Ave. Kearny, N.

WYman 8-7311

AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS | AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS RAMBLER

SCHIFTER RAMBLER INC. FRANK SUTER, Mgr Sales. Service, Parts, Towing Road Service - Body Work NOrth 7-2233

VOLKSWAGEN

Authorized Factory SALES - SERVICE - PARTS Aircooled Automotive Corp. "Essex County's Oldest Deale 164 Valley St. South O Phone: SO 3-4567

AUTO BODY & PAINTING

FERRARA'S AUTO PAINTING and BODYWORKS
Wheel Alignment—Axie & Frame Work
Body & Fender Service — Painting
77 Orange Rd., Montclair, PI 4-054

AUTO SERVICE & REPAIRS

G. M. Transmission Service KELLA MOTORS INC.
Authorized Sales — Service — Parts mobile. Cadillac, any make auto: we complete. Expert Body Work in our will install a rebuilt transmission, guar anteed 6 months: 1 price quoted, no complete prive Garfield, N. J. Branch Propries Garfield, N. J. Phone: GR 2-9600

INSURANCE AGENCIES

A. C. D'AMORE Complete Insurance Service For Business igs on all forms of — to Insurance - Fire Insu-tion Company - Fire Insurance - Fire

GE 8-6677 243 Paterson Ave., E. Rutherford, N. FUEL OIL - OIL BURNERS

JOHN DUFFY FUEL CO. "Making & Serving Friends Since 1891" ners Installed & Serviced Dial: MI 2-2727

Newark, N. PETRO

"Since 1903" years of Leadership in Oil Hea FINEST QUALITY FUEL OIL OIL BURNER SERVICE Petroleum Heat and Power Compan 972 Broad St., Newark MI 2-813

DUFFY'S DUFFT'S
Serving Catholic Families and
Institutions for Over 40 Years
prets — Linoleum — Vinyl
bber Tile Rug Cleaning
Repairs and Alterations
New Retail Store:
3 Foye Pl., Jersey Cit.
Cleaning Plant: 141 Logan Ave.

FLOOR COVERING

Phone: HE 5-6600 FLOOR WAXING A & B MAINTAINANCE & SUPPLY Home and Commercial cleaning an waxing. Church kneelers recovered of repaired. CH 5-7003 — FU 8-3048.

In Linden It's PLAZA FLORIST Modern Floral Arrangements
For Every Occasion
Member Delivery Servi

Member Delivery S.
Phone HU 6-7677
or if no answer HU 6-2315
Wood Ave. N. Linden.
HARRY J. BURKE EST. 1925
Plowers For All Occasions
From our own greenhouses in UNION
For prompt Delivery Call: MU 6-0686
Open 8 AM, to 5 P.M. - Closed Sunday
391 Pennsylvania Ave. Unior

JONES THE FLORIST, INC. utley's Oldest Florist — Est. 1900 Call Us For Your Floral Needs

NOrth 7-1022 Stere and Greenhouse 168 Passaice Ave., Nutley N. J.

HARDWARE - PAINTS

THOMPSON'S

MOVING & STORAGE ENGEL BROTHERS

INCORPORATED
PART LOADS or FULL LOADS
Direct Van Service to All 50 States
LOW RATES — FREE ESTIMATES Complete Modern Storage
Phone: EL 4-7800

901 JULIA ST. ELIZABETH, N. 5 CHARLES FEAR CO., INC.

MOVING AND STORAGE
82 Years of Reliable Service
Local & Long Distance
Call Pl 4-1167
122 Gien Ridge Ave. Monto MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS -

NUNZIO MUSIC CENTER BALDWIN PIANOS & ORGANS
HALDWIN PIANOS & ORGANS
Musical Instruction on Accordion —
Organ Band Instruments
CRARLES NUMZIO
CHARLES NUMZIO
OT Franklin Ave. Nutley, N.J. 667-2455

NURSING HOMES CRANFORD: BROOK LODGE NURSING HOME Men & Women. Post-operative, convi-lescent, invalids, aged. Reg. nurse i charge at all times. A pleasant peace ful home surrounded by spacious grounds.

GLADYS REILLY, R.N.
410 ORCHARD ST. CRANFORI
BRidge 6-5893 LAUREL MANOR — A CERTIFIED HOME for elderly men and women: close attention and care: rates reason able; ELmwood 6-4108, P. O. Box 136. Spring Valley New York. In Newark, N.J.

ABBEY NURSING HOME

COMPLETE SERVICE

86 VAN NESS PLACE Bigelow 3-0303 PHOTOGRAPHS WAYNE CHILDREN'S PHOTOGRAPH

NETTIE CHAPKO, OX 4-0332.

PLUMBING & HEATING

MICHAEL T. BAUDERMANN 161 WILLIAM ST., NEWARK 3, N. J. TELEVISION SERVICE FERRARO'S

TELEVISION SERVICE One of "THE BEST IN SERVICE" Serving All of Essex County Honest, Dependable, Fast 24-Hr. Service Phone: Plymouth 9-6300

TRAVEL AGENCIES

UPHOLSTERERS

JOS. M. BYRNE CO.
TRAVEL SERVICE
Serving the Public Since 1886
Steamship & Air Reservations Tours - Cruises - Honeymoon Trips 828 Broad St., Newark MA 3-1740

Kita en chairs recovered in leatherette vetter and stronger than new. Guaran-teed not to spill \$6.50. In plastic \$4.50. Parlor Sets reupholstered. For honest ea'imates on all upholstery work call OLdfield 9-7115 ACE UPHOLSTERY SHOP

Newark Ave. at 5 Corners Jersey City, N. J. REAL ESTATE AGENTS HARRY J. STEVENS, INC.

Sales • Appraisals • Management Newark • Irvington • The Oranges Open Mon. & Wed. Eves.
478 Central Ave. Newark MA 2.3380
410 Main St. Orange OR 7-1474

CHATHAM To Buy or Sell in Chatham raship, Madison and Florham Park MILLICENT M. UNDERWOOD

REAL ESTATE AGENTS

Member Multiple Listing Service 180 Main St., Chatham ME 5-7300 ELIZABETH

V. J. GAMBINO AGENCY Real Estate & Insureance
 Sales • Rentals • Listings
 Property Mgt • Mortgages Phone: EL 5-5863

GLEN RIDGE

NATHAN RUSSELL, INC. Established Since 1890
REAL ESTATE — INSURANCE
Ridgewood Ave. Glen Ridge, N. PI 3-5600 HILLSIDE

Kostecka Real Estate Agency

In Hillside It's KOSTECKA AGENCY Phone WA 3-8700 IRVINGTON

LARSEN & FISH INC. REALTORS

INSURANCE · APPRAISALS

Phone: ES 3-1122

1243 Springfield Ave., Irvington, N. REAL ESTATE AGENTS MONTCLAIR

JOS. A. KELLEHER, JR.

Realtors
Phone Anytime — 746-6828
13 S. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J MOUNTAIN LAKES

MULLINS - RASMUSSIN INC. . 46 Mt. Lakes DE 4-9400 Sanders & Brackin, Realtors

ne Boulevard Mountain Lake
DEERFIELD 4-1316

NORTH ARLINGTON O'HARA AGENCY JOHN O'HARA, S.R.A.
REALTORS
Insurance — Appraising
Property Management

WY 8-2916 132 Ridge Rd., N. Arlington

ROSELLE GORCZYCA AGENCY REALTORS • INSURERS
Investment Properties & Mgt.
 Mortgages

Phone: 241-2442 SHORT HILLS RITA COLE'S SUBURBAN REALTY
Serving Shert Hills, Millburn,
Serving Shert Hills, Millburn,
SHORT HILLS
SHORT HILLS
REALTORS

ODERXEL 60000

Goot of Cat

RIDGEWOOD GILSENAN & COMPANY "OUR REPUTATION IS YOUR GUARANTEE OF SATISFACTION"

1,000 Listings of the Finest Properties in Bergen County 219 E. Ridgewood Ave. GI 5-1 RIDGEWOOD & VICINITY
WE CODDLE OUT OF TOWNERS
OVER 500 MULTIPLE LISTINGS SITHENS REAL ESTATE OPEN 7 DAYS AND EVENINGS 37 West Ridgewood Ave. Ridgew

RUTHERFORD

UNION

FRED P. KURGAN It's Kurgan in So. Bergen Realtor 41 Park Avenue WE 9-6200 Rutherfo

In Union County & surrounding area.

Let us help you to select a home for your comfort and happiness.

Our experience is your protection to buy or sell call on JOHN P. McMAHON

WEST MILFORD Year Round & Summer Hor at Pinecliffe Lake Sales & Rentals EDWARD A. CASEY,

1565 Morris Ave., Union

WAYNE

JOHN WEISS CO., Realtor 1207 Paterson Hamburg Tpke, Wa OX 4-3300

Write to The Advocate 31 Clinton St., Newark, N.J. REAL ESTATE AGENTS

> HASKELL Before you buy or sell around North Jersey contact Joseph Mendillo. Broke-ers., TEmple 5-5677, Eves. PR 3-3373, 13 Union Valey Road PA 8-8821

SPARTA LAKE MOHAWK

LAKE MOHAWK

5000 Down FHA for qualified buyer.
Up to himinis Cape Cod Colonial.
1-2/3 the minute Cape Cod Colonial.
1-2/3 the minute Cape Cod Colonial.
1-2/3 the minute Cape Cod Colonial size dining room. Huse stone heatilator, fireplace room. Has stone heatilator, fireplace room. Has stone heatilator, fireplace room than the minute of the property of the property of the property of the property of the colonial c

E. G. ANDERSON, REALTOR
Sussex Cty, Mult. Listing Service
Rt. 15. opp. Sparta Theatre PA 9-6181 NORTH CALDWELL O'BRIEN REALTY CO.

THE CALDWELLS ESSEX FELLS CEDAR GROVE Phone: CApital 8-0555 SADDLE BROOK

One family house, 4 rooms, enclosed porch, hot water by gas. lot 50x100 all conveniences, \$13,900. Owner 3-5128

SAUGERTIES, NEW YORK GRACIOUS SUMMER HOTEL

WINTER HUNTING LODGE 89 Acres -- Cleared & wooded-- Lane Large Dutch Colonial House — Bungslow — Adequate Swimming Pool. Established graciously over 25 pears to be a common pool of the colonial pool of the colonia

FURNISHED TO RENT

Arlington, N. J. — Lovely home, quiet mature business woman preferred. Ref-erence, WYB-1999 after 6:00 P.M. (Gar-age if desired).

GOOD BUYS SELL FAST IN The Advocate CLASSIFIED MARKET

PLACE

Thanksgiving Day 1962



We Give Thee Thanks...

For life itself, O Lord, and Grace to live it true

For love and health and friends, and Peace we find in You

For rain and sun and laughter, for goodness and truth

For sky and earth and prayer, for wisdom and youth

For every good and holy thing of earth and heaven too

And for the very voice we use in giving thanks to You.

Mattia Press Inc.